

KWAME NKRUMAH UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, KUMASI

COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

FACULTY OF RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES

DEPARTMENT OF WOOD SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

WOOD RESIDUE GENERATION AND UTILIZATION: THE TECHNICAL,
ECONOMIC
AND ENVIRONMENTAL MIX FOR SOME SELECTED SAWMILLS IN BRONG
AHAFO
AND ASHANTI REGIONS, GHANA.

BY

SYLVIA ADU (MRS.)

MSC. WOOD TECHNOLOGY AND INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

MARCH, 2016

WOOD RESIDUE GENERATION AND UTILIZATION: THE TECHNICAL,
ECONOMIC AND ENVIRONMENTAL MIX FOR SOME SELECTED SAWMILLS
IN BRONG AHAFO AND ASHANTI REGIONS, GHANA.

BY

SYLVIA ADU (MRS.)
MSc. Wood Technology and Industrial Management

A Thesis submitted to the Department of Wood Science and Technology,
Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology
in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN WOOD SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Faculty of Renewable Natural Resources
College of Agriculture and Natural Resources

MARCH, 2016

DECLARATION

I hereby declare that the studies described in the thesis are my own original work except references to other people's work which have been duly cited. To the best of my knowledge none of the work contained herein has been previously presented for the award of any Degree in any University.

Student's Name and ID:
SYLVIA ADU (MRS.) (20067617)

Signature:
Date:

Supervisors:
PROF. KWASI FRIMPONG-MENSAH PROF. CHARLES ANTWI-BOASIAKO

Signature: Signature:
Date: Date:

Head of Department:
PROF. CHARLES ANTWI-BOASIAKO

Signature:
Date:

DEDICATION

This Thesis Work is dedicated to my Late Father, Mr. Samuel Augustus Cudjoe Fordjour for his encouragement. Daddy, this has always been your dream.



ABSTRACT

The recovery rates of sawmills in Ghana are low (about 28-64%), leading to pressure on the limited available resources. Consequently, there is the need for studies into wood residue generation and utilization to address the situation. This study was carried out in four prominent sawmills in the Ashanti and Brong Ahafo regions of Ghana with four frequently processed timber species at the sites. These included *Cylicodiscus gabunensis* (denya), *Entandrophragma angolense* (edinam), *Pterygota macrocarpa* (koto) and *Triplochiton scleroxylon* (wawa). The first study involved a survey to determine the availability, types, quantity, production rates, composition and utilisation of wood residues. Wood residues identified in the production processes were sawdust (14.65%); slabs (27.15%); edgings (40.84%); and trimmings (17.36%). The average percentage lumber recovery at the four sawmills was 38.08% with residue forming 61.92% of the total input volume. The edger produced volume of coarse residues that was significantly greater ($P \geq 0.05$) than that of the other machine levels, however, the volume of sawdust residue was statistically significantly lower for machine level, edger and trimmer, compared to the bandmill. The second study determined the uses of wood residues and the economics of wood residue utilization at the study sawmills. The study revealed that residues generated had no economic benefits at the study sawmills. The lesser the quantities of residues generated, the better the sawmill profitability, hence a better sustainable forest management. The cost of production in the timber industries were in the order raw material > electricity > transportation > labour > maintenance > general overhead > sawdust carting; so efficient utilization of raw material is very important. The third study was conducted using fieldwork, laboratory work and personal observations to determine the

decomposition trends of wood residues. Generally sawdust residues decomposed at a very low rate (only about 35% decomposition of test samples during three months). There was no significant differences ($P \geq 0.05$) between the rate of decomposition of the buried sawdust and the surface applied sawdust. The forth study determined the constraints in handling sawdust for power generation and its effect on the environment and human health. It was revealed that 9.07% of input volume generates sawdust, however; about 60% of the sawdust was not utilized but dumped and burnt openly, making the environment aesthetically unclean and causing health hazards to surrounding communities. It was recommended that wood residue producers should form partnership to facilitate its transportation, storage and marketing. They could also consider its value-added manufacturing processes into finger joints, crafts and toys, floorings and garden fencing. Fines such as sawdust could be used to manufacture briquette for household use or biochar for soil amendment to enhance nurseries, plantations and other agricultural interests for sustainable forest management purposes. This study consistently identified minimizing wood waste as a major point of departure for reducing the environmental impact of timber sector of Ghana. There is the need to train workers to upgrade their skills to meet the new technological challenges that might arise in the area of production. The findings could be used in the future planning towards a more cost effective management of wood flow of the selected species and their utilization.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I thank my Supervisors, Prof. K. Frimpong-Mensah and Prof. Charles Antwi-Boasiako, all of Department of Wood Science and Technology, Faculty of Renewable Natural Resources, for their guidance, valuable constructive criticisms and immense contribution to the success of this work. God richly bless you. I also thank all the Faculty members of the Faculty of Renewable Natural Resources, especially Mr. Johnny Osei-Kofi.

I thank my Family, Mrs. Edna Fordjour, Madam Rose Attaa Sarfowaa, Mr. George Adu, George Agyare Adu Jnr., Ebenezer Okyere Adu, Theresa Frema Asiedua Adu and Gloria Diamond Kyeraa Adu for their love, assistance and prayers throughout this work.

I appreciate Mr. L.B. Antwi (FFRT – Former Dean), Miss. Beatrice Alluwa Donkor, Simeon Adjei, Campbell Frimpong and Dr. (Mrs.) Mary M. Apetorgbor (CSIR-FORIG) for their encouragement and prayer support. To the staff and management of CSIR- Soil Research Institute, especially Mr. Gabriel Quansah and Dr. Edward Yeboah; and Staff members of all the Sawmills studied, I say thank you very much.

I would like to express my sincere gratitude to the Canadian Bureau for International Education (CBIE), who on behalf of the Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade Canada (DFAIT) offered me a Scholarship at the University of Guelph to do my literature review. To all the Library and Agroforestry staff at the University of Guelph, I say thank you, especially my Supervisor Dr. Naresh Thevathasan.

I thank God for the love He has shown me all these years and His help particularly in this thesis work. I say may your name be glorified forever.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	PAGE
Declaration	iii
Dedication	iv
Abstract	v
Acknowledgements	vii
Table of Contents	viii
List of Tables	xvii
List of Figures	xix
List of Plates	xx
List of Appendices	xxi
List of Acronyms and abbreviations	xxiii
CHAPTER ONE	1
1.0. GENERAL INTRODUCTION	1
1.1. Justification	2
1.2. Scope of the study	4
1.3. Objectives	4
1.4. Research questions considered	4
1.5. Limitations of the study	5
1.6. The structure of the thesis	5
CHAPTER TWO	6
2.0. LITERATURE REVIEW	6
2.1. The forest resource base of Ghana	6 2.2.
The State of the Forest in Ghana	7 2.3.
Ghana's Timber and Wood Processing Industries	8
2.3.1. Sawmilling	9
2.3.2. Sawmill Production Machinery	10
2.4. Conversion of Timber	12
2.4.1. Conversion / Sawing Patterns	13
2.4.1.1. Live Sawing (through and through)	14
2.4.1.2. Sawing Around (Sawing for grade)	15
2.4.1.3. Back Sawing (Tangential, Flat or Slash Cut)	15
2.4.1.4. Quarter Sawing (Radial or Rift Cut)	16
2.4.1.5. Cant Sawing	17
2.4.1.6. Wainscot Sawing	17

2.4.2. Yield or Recovery of Lumber	18
2.4.2.1. Log Storage	21
2.4.2.2. Log Defects	23
2.4.2.3. Log Size (Diameter, Length, Taper)	23
2.4.2.4. Log Bucking Practices	24
2.4.2.5. Species characteristics of wood	25
2.4.2.6. Rough Green Storage	25
2.4.2.7. Quality and skills of personnel	26
2.4.2.8. Grading and Quality Control	26
2.4.2.9. Type and size of products	28
2.5. The nature of wood	28
2.6. Wood Residue	30
2.6.1. Sources of wood residue	32
2.6.2. Possible commercial utilization of wood residues	33
2.6.2.1. Wood for energy in the forest products industry	36
2.6.2.2. Fuel for household use	38
2.6.2.3. Wood Pellets	38
2.6.2.4. Syngas	39
2.6.2.5. Ethanol	39
2.6.2.6. Briquette production	40
2.6.2.7. Pulp and paper manufacture	40
2.6.2.8. Wood-based panel manufacture	41
2.6.2.9. Packaging and packaging filler	41
2.6.2.10. Manufacturing “value added” products or special products	41
2.6.2.11. Finger-jointed timber	42
2.6.2.12. Wood-plastic composites	43
2.6.2.13. Fill material in construction, landscaping and playground	43
2.6.2.14. Chunkrete	44
2.6.2.15. Compost amendment	45
2.6.2.16. Animal feed	45
2.6.2.17. Animal bedding and litter	45
2.6.2.18. Horticulture product	46
2.6.2.19. Treatment of domestic sewage	47
2.6.2.20. Potting soil	47
2.6.3. Reasons for recycling wood residues	47

2.6.3.1. Improving recovery of wood products and wealth creation	48
2.6.3.2. Landfill cost and space savings	48
2.6.3.3. Environmental benefits	48
2.6.3.4. Natural resource benefits	49
2.6.4. Constraints to timber Re-use and Recycling	49
2.6.5. The impact of sawmill residue on the environment	51
2.6.5.1. The impact of sawmill residue on water quality	52
2.6.5.2. The effect of wood residue on air quality	53
2.6.5.3. Soil quality and the effect of wood residue on the soil	53
2.7. Wood residue decomposition	54
2.7.1. Factors affecting decomposition of wood residues in the soil	55
2.7.1.1. Moisture	55
2.7.1.2. Soil pH	56
2.7.1.3. Temperature	56
2.7.1.4. Soil fauna	57
2.7.1.5. Soil Oxygen	57
2.7.1.6. C/N ratio	57
2.7.2. Wood residue synchrony in soil fertility	57
2.8. Biochar	58
2.9. The economic assessment of sawmilling and wood residue	59
2.9.1. Activity-based costing	61
2.9.2. Cost-volume-profit analysis	61
CHAPTER THREE	62
3.0. THE AMOUNT AND TYPES OF WOOD RESIDUES GENERATED AT THE STUDY SAWMILLS	62
3.1. Introduction	62
3.2. Objectives	63
3.3. Materials and Methods	63
3.3.1. Description of study areas	63
3.3.2. Choice of Species	67
3.3.2.1. <i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> (denya)	67
3.3.2.2. <i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> (edinam)	68
3.3.2.3. <i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> (wawa)	68
3.3.2.4. <i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> (koto)	69
3.3.3. Methods	69
3.3.3.1. Log yard Operations	70
3.3.3.2. Band Mill Operations	72

3.3.3.3. The Edger Operations	73
3.3.3.4. The Trimmer Operations	75
3.3.3.5. Total Recovery/ Yield	75
3.3.3.6. Total Residue	76
3.4. Data Analysis	76
3.5. Results	77
3.5.1. Lumber Recovery and Residue generated at the sawmills	77
3.5.1.1. Yield results for Company A	77
3.5.1.2. Yield results for Company B	80
3.5.1.3. Yield results for <i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i>	82
3.5.1.4. Yield results for <i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i>	82
3.5.1.5. Yield results for Company C	83
3.5.1.6. Yield results for Company D	85
3.5.1.7. Yield results for <i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i>	87
3.5.1.8. Yield results for <i>Entandrophragma angolense</i>	87
3.5.1.9. Yield results for all species	88
3.5.2. Residues generated at the various Machine Centres	89
3.5.3. Types of Residue identified in the production process	98
3.6. Discussion	98
3.6.1. Lumber recovery and residue generated from the study sites	98
3.6.1.1 Residues at the sawmills	100
3.6.1.2 Residues at the machine centres	101
3.6.1.3 Types of residues generated	102
3.7. Conclusion	102
3.8. Recommendation	102
CHAPTER FOUR	103
4.0. EVALUATION OF THE EXISTING USES OF WOOD RESIDUE AND THEIR ECONOMIC VALUES	103
4.1. Introduction	103
4.2. Objectives	104
4.3. Materials and Methods	104
4.3.1. Description of study areas	104
4.3.2. Data collection processes	104
4.3.2.1. Questionnaires	105
4.3.2.2. Personal Interviews	105
4.3.2.3. Observations	105
4.3.3. Production Cost and Benefit	105
4.4. Results	107

4.4.1 Residue utilization at the various sawmills	107
4.4.2 Economic assessment of sawmilling and wood residues	109
4.4.2.1. Production cost associated with Company A	110
4.4.2.2 Revenue obtained from sale of residues at Company A	111
4.4.2.3. Production cost associated with Company D	113
4.4.2.4. Revenue obtained from sale of residues at Company D	114
4.4.2.5. Estimated cost of production at Companies A and D compared	115
4.5. Discussion	116
4.5.1. Residue utilization at the various sawmills	116
4.5.2. Economic assessment of sawmilling and wood residues	117
4.5.2.1 Cost Benefit Analysis of production at Company A	117
4.5.2.2 Cost Benefit Analysis of production at Company D	119
4.5.2.3 Comparing Cost Analysis of Companies A and D	120
4.6. Conclusion	121
4.7. Recommendation	122
CHAPTER FIVE	123
5.0. THE DECOMPOSITION TREND OF WOOD RESIDUES	123
5.1. Introduction	123
5.2. Objectives	124
5.3. Materials and Methods	124
5.3.1. Laboratory test	125
5.3.1.1. Wood Residue Water Holding Capacity	125
5.3.1.2. Wood Residue Characterization	126

5.3.2. Field Experiment	126
5.3.2.1. Decomposition of Wood Residues in litter bags	126
5.4. Data Analysis	129
5.5. Results	130
5.5.1. Water holding capacity of wood residues	130
5.5.2. Chemical analysis of wood residues	134
5.5.3. Wood residue decomposition	135
5.6. Discussion	140
5.6.1. Water holding capacity of wood residues	140
5.6.2. Chemical analysis of wood residues	140
5.6.3. Wood residue decomposition	141
5.7. Conclusion	142
5.8. Recommendation	142
CHAPTER SIX	143
6.0 SOME ENVIRONMENTAL IMPLICATIONS OF WOOD RESIDUES	143
6.1 Introduction	143
6.2 Objectives	144
6.3 Materials and Methods	144
6.3.1 Description of study areas	144
6.3.2 Data collection	145
6.3.2.1 Personal observation	145
6.3.2.2 Laboratory Work	145
6.3.2.3 Interview	146
6.3.3 Data Analysis	146

6.4. Results	147
6.4.1 Constraints in handling and use of sawdust for power	147
6.4.2 Some health related issues associated with sawdust and smoke from burning the sawdust	148
6.5. Discussion	150
6.5.1 Constraints in use of sawdust for power	150
6.5.2 Some health hazards of sawdust	161
6.6 Conclusion	152
6.7 Recommendation	152
CHAPTER SEVEN	153
7.0. GENERAL CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS	153
7.1. General Conclusion	153
7.2. Recommendations	155
REFERENCES	157
APPENDICES	182
LIST OF TABLES	
TABLE	PAGE
Table 2.1 Special products made from wood residues	42
Table 3.1 Number of bolts selected for the various species	70
Table 3.2 Yield results for <i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> at Company A	77
Table 3.3 Yield results for <i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> at Company A	78
Table 3.4 Yield results for <i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> and <i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> at Company A	79
Table 3.5 Yield results for <i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> at Company B	80
Table 3.6 Yield results for <i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> at Company B	80
Table 3.7 Yield results for <i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> and <i>Triplochiton</i> <i>scleroxylon</i> at Company B	81
Table 3.8 Yield results for <i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> at Companies A and B	82

Table 3.9	Yield results for <i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> at Companies A and B	82
Table 3.10	Yield results for <i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> at Company C	83
Table 3.11	Yield results for <i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> at Company C	84
Table 3.12	Yield results for <i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> and <i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> at Company C	84
Table 3.13	Yield results for <i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> at Company D	85
Table 3.14	Yield results for <i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> at Company D	85
Table 3.15	Yield results for <i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> and <i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> at Company D	86
Table 3.16	Yield results for <i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> at Companies C and D	87
Table 3.17	Yield results for <i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> at Companies C and D	87
Table 3.18	Yield results for all species (<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> , <i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> , <i>Triplochiton scleroxyloni</i> and <i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i>) at the four Companies	88
Table 3.19	Wood residues generated at the various machine centers (coarse and sawdust) in percentage of their input volumes	94
Table 3.20	The Results of the ANOVA for the production process	96
Table 4.1	Wood residue utilization at various sawmills	108
Table 4.2	Cost items of production per month at Company A	110
Table 4.3	Estimated cost of production of Company A (Estimates in Ghana Cedis)	111
Table 4.4	Cash flow for residue generation at Company A (Estimates in Ghana Cedis)	112
Table 4.5	Cost items of production per month at Company D	113
Table 4.6	Estimated cost of productions at Company D (Estimates in Ghana Cedis)	114
Table 4.7	Cash flow for residue generation at Company D (Estimates in Ghana Cedis)	115
Table 4.8	Estimated cost of productions at Companies A and D (Estimates in Ghana Cedis)	116
Table 5.1	The Descriptive and Confidence Interval Table	132
Table 5.2	The ANOVA Table of the Water holding Capacity of the Species	132
Table 5.3	Post Hoc Test: Multiple Comparisons of Species Water Holding Capacity using Tukey	133
Table 5.4	Some chemical composition of the wood residues used in the study	134
Table 5.5	C/N, C/P and Lignin/N ratios of the wood residues used in the study	135
Table 5.6	The descriptive and Confidence Interval Table	137
Table 5.7	The ANOVA Table of the Decomposition Rate of the Residues of the Species when Dumped and Buried	139

Table 5.8	The MANOVA Table of the Decomposition Rate of the Residues of the Species when Dumped and Buried (Pairwise Comparisons)	139
Table 6.1	Moisture content of the sawdust used for the experiment	147
Table 6.2	Types of health problems faced by Respondents affected by sawdust	149

KNUST



LIST OF FIGURES

FIGURE	PAGE
Figure 2.1 The basic material flow pattern in a hypothetical sawmill	10
Figure 3.1 Map of Study Areas	64
Figure 3.2 Residues generated from <i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> as a percentage of total residue volume	89
Figure 3.3 Residues generated from <i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> as a percentage of total residue volume	90
Figure 3.4 Residues generated from <i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> as a percentage of total residue volume	90
Figure 3.5 Residues generated from <i>Entadrophragma angolense</i> as a percentage of total residue volume	91
Figure 3.6 Residues generated from Company A as a percentage of total residue volume	91
Figure 3.7 Residues generated from Company B as a percentage of total residue volume	92
Figure 3.8 Residues generated from Company C as a percentage of total residue volume	92
Figure 3.9 Residues generated from Company D as a percentage of total residue volume	93
Figure 3.10 Residues generated from the machine centers as a percentage of total residue volume for all the companies	93
Figure 4.1 Materials and Operational Flow Diagram	106
Figure 5.1 Water holding capacity of wood species	130

LIST OF PLATES

PLATES		PAGE
Plate 2.1	The conversion process of log to lumber showing residues produced	12
Plate 2.2	Live Sawn Logs	14
Plate 2.3	Location of quarter sawn and rift sawn lumber in a log	16
Plate 2.4	Some sawing patterns	17
Plate 2.5	Finger-joint	43
Plate 3.1	Slabs from Production	73
Plate 3.2	Sawdust from Production	73
Plate 3.3	Edgings from Production	74
Plate 3.4	Trimming from Production	74
Plate 5.1	Setup for water holding capacity	126
Plate 5.2	Draining of gravitational water from samples	126
Plate 5.3	Samples on experimental plot	128
Plate 5.4	Samples in Aluminium foil trays	129
Plate 5.5	Weighing of samples using an electronic balance	129
Plate 6.1	Sawdust burning at dumping site near the timber industries in Ashanti Region	148



LIST OF APPENDICES

APPENDIX		PAGE
Appendix Ia	Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company A for <i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i>	171
Appendix Ib	Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company A for <i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i>	172
Appendix Ic	Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company B for <i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i>	173
Appendix Id	Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company B for <i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i>	174
Appendix Ie	Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company C for <i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i>	175
Appendix If	Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company C for <i>Entandrophragma angolense</i>	176
Appendix Ig	Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company D for <i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i>	177
Appendix Ih	Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company D for <i>Entandrophragma angolense</i>	178
Appendix II	The Descriptive Table for Production Process	179
Appendix III	MULTIPLE COMPARISONS (TUKEY POST-HOC TEST)	180
Appendix IVa	Questionnaire to the Finance Officers of the Sawmills	182
Appendix IVb	Questionnaire to the Marketing Managers of the Sawmills	184
Appendix IVc	Questionnaire to the Production Managers of the Sawmill	186
Appendix Va	Transportation cost of logs to Company A	189
Appendix Vb	Transportation cost of logs to Company D	189
Appendix VI	Cost of logs and export lumber during the study (2012)	190
Appendix VII	Water holding capacity of <i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> , <i>Entandrophrag angolense</i> , <i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> and <i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i>	191
Appendix VIIa	Decomposition Rate of <i>T. scleroxylon</i> - Average mass remaining (g)	192
Appendix VIIb	Decomposition Rate of <i>P. macrocarpa</i> -Average mass remaining (g)	192
Appendix VIIc	Decomposition Rate of <i>E. angolense</i> - Average mass remaining (g)	192
Appendix VIId	Decomposition Rate of <i>C. gabunensis</i> - Average mass remaining (g)	192
Appendix IX	Interview checklist for people living near dumping site of wood residues	193
Appendix X	Personal information of Respondents affected by sawdust	195
Appendix XI	Abstract of Major Publication (Research Article)	196

LIST OF ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS

AAC	Annual Allowable Cut
ABC	Activity-Based Costing
ABTS	Asuo Bomosadu Timber and Sawmill
AFPL	Ayum Forest Products Limited
BC	British Columbia
BLLC	Bibiani Logs and Lumber Limited
BOD	Biological Oxygen Demand
BoG	Bank of Ghana
BTUs	British Thermal Units
CFDC	Community Futures Development Corporation
CBIE	Canadian Bureau for International Education
CHP	Combined Heat and Power
CSIR	Council for Scientific and Industrial Research
CTSL	Cargill Technical Services Limited
DFAIT	Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade - Canada
EEA	European Environments Agency
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
FAC	Food and Agriculture Council
FAO	Food and Agriculture Organization
FFRT	Faculty of Forest Resources Technology
FFTC	Food and Fertilizer Technology Centre
FORIG	Forest Research Institute of Ghana
FSC	Forest Stewardship Council
FWG	Forest Watch Ghana
HSD	Honest Significant Difference
IEA	International Energy Agency
IIED	International Institute for Environment and Development
ITTO	International Tropical Timber Organization
JUCA	Jimma University College of Agriculture (Ethiopia)
LLL	Logs and Lumber Limited MBDt
Millions of Bone Dry Tonnes.	
MC	Moisture Content
MELP	Ministry of Environment, Lands & Parks
MLF	Ministry of Lands and Forestry
NISER	National Institute of Science Education and Research
OSHA	Occupational Safety and Health Administration
PVA	Poly Vinyl Acetate
Q&A	Questions and Answers
RMRDC	Raw Material Research Development Council
SWANA	Solid Waste Association of North America
TEDB	Timber Export Development Board
TIDD	Timber Industry Development Division
TRADA	Timber Research and Development Association

TSS	Total Suspended Solids
TUC	Timber Utilisation Contract
UNDP	United Nations Development Project
UNESCO	United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation
UNIDO	United Nations Industrial Development Organisation
USDA	United States Department of Agriculture

KNUST



CHAPTER ONE

1.0 GENERAL INTRODUCTION

The efficient use of forest resources is vital to forest sustainability. Ghana has come a long way in her effort to develop her natural forests for timber production and consumption. Consequently, in addition to supplying timber for domestic consumption and for export purposes, there must be reviews that are geared towards ensuring increased mutual benefit for Ghana and posterity. Logging, wood processing and storage generate a considerable amount of waste. These bring the natural forest which is the main source of raw material for the wood industry under threat. Using wood carefully with minimum waste is also a vital component of sustainable timber use, but this has been less of a focus to date (Magin, 2001).

Wood residues like sawdust, trimmings and edgings are typically viewed as a burdensome disposal problem (FAO, 1990), however, the materials have potential to become usable resource. Ghana is in a position to take up this advantage since the timber industries have average yield of about 28-64% (Gyimah and Adu-Gyamfi, 2009), with majority of the wood resources going to waste. Wood residue could be decomposed in the soil to improve soil structure and fertility (Mensah, 1998) for food crops to enhance food security. Thus, there will be no need to clear more hectares of land for the same quantity of food, hence forest maintained. Also, the use of natural wood residue or biochar could improve soil structure (Lehmann and Joseph, 2009), hence improvement upon the yield of the plantation crops or wood lots.

1.1 Justification

The forest products sector in Ghana is a major contributor to the country's employment and economic growth (Bonsi *et al.*, 2011). The forest is not only important for material goods but also serves as valuable ecological and cultural resources. The forestry sector has over the years contributed immensely to the socio-economic development in the country. The wood industry in Ghana's economy ranked fourth and trailed only gold, tourism and cocoa in export earnings (Ghana Forestry Commission (GFC), 2009). In 2010, exports totaled US\$ 181 million in value with a corresponding volume of 426,220m³ (GFC, 2011). Nonetheless, the wood industry is increasingly being constrained by acute raw material shortages due to excessive harvest of timber and other anthropogenic activities (Bank of Ghana, 2004; GFC, 2006). The bulk of Ghana's timber is located in the country's high forest zone. However, most of the original forest in this area has been cleared and the remaining closed canopy forest is now found in forest reserves and a few patches of unreserved forests (Cargill Technical Services Limited, 1993). According to (ITTO, 2005) the country might be losing almost 6 million m³ of timber per annum.

The state of the forest has therefore resulted in the adaptation of stricter control on timber exploitation, which is undoubtedly expected to affect the timber industries (Ayarkwa, 1998; Oteng-Amoako, 2006). An Annual Allowable Cut (AAC) which is the maximum volume of timber that can be felled each year without reducing the long-term sustainability of the forest resources (Ghana Forestry and Wildlife Policy, 2012) has been set at one million, five hundred thousand cubic meters (1,500,000m³) for round logs from both forest and off-reserve areas (Kasanga, 2002a; Oteng-Amoako, 2006). Logging is now being done

unsustainably because even the 1,500,000m³ a year estimate, has been exceeded by 2,000,000m³, which means that in 10 years, 35,000,000m³ are felled instead of the projected 15,000,000m³ during the same period (Ayarkwa, 1998). Thus, the demand for wood is so alarming that this AAC is woefully inadequate to meet the nation's demand for wood, hence, posing a threat on the long term sustainability of the timber industry.

Dost (1966) also defined wood residue as the remnant of the original raw material after the economic value has been removed. Gyimah and Adu-Gyamfi (2009) reported a lumber yield of about 28-64%. This means, more than half of the raw materials sent to the timber industries come out as waste. With the recent increase in population growth of 2.1% per annum (www.data.worldbank.org/indicator/SP.POP.TOTL), and increase in the construction industries in Ghana, the allocation of the AAC seems insufficient and indicates a gloomy future for raw material supply to the timber industries (Ayarkwa, 1998).

An intervention for salvaging the dwindling rate of Ghana's natural forest resources is to reduce the rate of production of wood residue and also make maximum use of the unavoidable wood residue. To take advantage of the market opportunities that exist for wood residues, information is needed on the availability, quantity and production rates, types of wood residues being produced, current markets and disposal practices of wood residues.

1.2 Scope of the study

This study focused only on the wood processing residues from sawmills. Four timber industries were selected from the Ashanti and Brong-Ahafo Regions of Ghana. Four timber

species with higher rates of processing were used. Decomposition and water holding capacity tests were run for the sawdust of the selected species.

1.3 Objectives

The main objective of the study was to assess the efficiency of production, utilization, economic values and environmental effects of wood residues.

The general objectives are;

1. To determine the amount of wood residues generated at each machine centre of the production lines of the selected saw mills.
2. To evaluate existing uses of the residues and their economic values.
3. To assess the decomposition trend of the wood residues.
4. To assess some environmental implications of these wood residues.

1.4 Research questions considered

Research questions deduced from the objectives were;

- What percentage of input log volume generated residues at each machine centre?
- What are the various wood residues and their quantities produced in the sawmill?
- What are the existing uses of wood residues and their profitability?
- What is the trend of decomposition of the wood residues?
- How does wood residue affect the environment?

1.5 Limitations of the study

Trees are living organisms with a great variability in structure and properties. The variability exists as inter- and intra-tree variations. The environmental conditions are also one important source of wood anatomical structure variability which influences the

physical and mechanical properties (Gryc and Horáček, 2007), but, the samples used did not cover all potential ranges of variability. The ages of the trees collected for this study were unknown because they were from the natural forest. The species were selected based on the records of the timber industries of higher volumes for export (between 110.00m³ - 130.00m³ per month). Thus the most frequently used species were selected.

1.6 The structure of the thesis

Chapter One is the introductory chapter which provides the background of the study, problem statement, justification, scope, research objectives and research questions.

Chapter Two is the literature review, which gives an account of what has been published on the topic by accredited scholars and researchers.

The experimental **Chapters (Three – Six)** provide, an introduction, specific objectives, materials and methods, results, data analysis, discussion and conclusions of each specific study or experiment.

Chapter Seven is the general conclusions and recommendations of the research. This gives a summary of the outcomes and makes relevant recommendations to enhance qualitative and quantitative achievements in future wood processing. It also opens windows for further research. **References** and **Appendices** are presented after Chapter Seven.

CHAPTER TWO

2.0 LITERATURE REVIEW

2.1 The Forest Resource Base of Ghana

The total land area of Ghana is about 23.9 million ha with a coastline of 567km. It is divided into two main ecological zones, the high forest zone of the Southern Ghana, covering about 8.2million ha (34%) and the Northern savanna zone covering 15.7million ha (66%) (Hall and Swaine, 1981). According to Ghana Gazette (2007), Ghana's timber comes from the high forest zone where there are 216 Forest Reserves covering about 17,000 square kilometres. Of these, about 12,000 square kilometres are productive, 4,500 square kilometres are primarily protective and 500 square kilometres are for research. Outside the high forest zone is the Savannah region of 8,000 square kilometres of reserve which have protective and community support roles.

The right to harvest naturally occurring timber is enshrined in section 1 and 4 of the Timber Resources Management Act (1998, Act 547): except in the case of land with private forest plantations or lands with timber grown or owned by an individual or group, no person shall harvest timber unless that person holds timber rights in the form of a Timber Utilisation Contract (TUC) (ClientEarth, 2013).

International Tropical Timber Organization (ITTO) reported on the annual review assessment of the world timber situation indicated that the timber industry in Ghana is facing a raw material supply shortage at an unprecedented scale (ITTO, 2002). This has resulted in a collapse of some timber firms with the added threat of unemployment (Bank of Ghana, 2004). This problem is partly due to inefficient wood processing techniques leading to over exploitation of the forest (FAO, 1990).

2.2 The State of the Forest in Ghana

The forestry sector is one of the main pivots on which a nation's welfare is built (Magin, 2001). The forest is not only important for material goods but also as a valuable ecological and cultural resource. Forests perform a wide range of functions, including watershed protection, soil conservation, and provision of timber and non-timber forest products, climate stabilization and carbon storage. They are home to human communities as well as providing the habitat for a huge proportion of the world's plant and animal species (Magin, 2001).

According to Forest Watch Ghana (FWG) (2008), between 1909 and 1990, Ghana has lost 80% of its forest cover with 65,000 hectares vanishing annually. Between the year 2000 and 2005, Ghana lost an average of 115,400 hectares of forest per year (Dogbevi, 2008). Excessive logging waste, low processing recovery and a lack of pragmatic policies are among the causes of the depletion of the forest resource base (Bank of Ghana, 2004). Natural forest in developing countries decreased by 13.7 million hectares a year between 1990 and 1995 (FAO, 1999). In addition to this deforestation, degradation – a decrease in the ecological quality of forest – is occurring on an equally large scale. While the causes of forest loss and degradation are numerous, logging for the timber industry is undoubtedly a significant factor in many areas (Dudley *et al.*, 1995). Using wood carefully with minimum residue is a vital component of sustainable timber use, but one that has been less of focus to date.

2.3 Ghana's Timber and Wood Processing Industries

The forest sector in Ghana is dominated by the timber industries and ranked fourth to gold, tourism and cocoa in Ghana's economy (Ghana Forestry Commission (GFC), 2009). However, Ghana has about 80% of its forest cover destroyed in less than 100 years (FWG, 2008). In terms of economic contribution, forestry and logging accounted for 3.7 percent of GDP in 2009 and contributed US\$240.9 million (representing 7.6%) to total export value. It is estimated that about 120,000 people are formally employed by the forest and wildlife sector, and it serves as a source of livelihood for about 2 million people. There are 84 sawmills and 12 companies with plywood capacity in the formal sector, directly employing about 120,000 people (Country Environmental Analysis, 2007). In the informal sector, however, a wide mix of actors and rural households depend on forest resources for their livelihoods, ranging from micro/small scale carpentry, hunting, illegal chain-saw operations, and wood fuel collection to the gathering and commercialisation of diverse non-timber forest products (NTFPs). About 11 million people live in forest areas of which about 67 percent of their livelihoods are supported by forest activities (Ghana Forest and Wildlife Policy, 2012).

The fast diminishing quantity of merchantable timber has made the idea of efficient timber use an attractive approach of helping to reduce waste that has hitherto characterized wood processing in Ghana (RMRDC, 1991).

2.3.1 Sawmilling

Sawing is defined as a process of converting logs into lumber with sawdust, slabs and off-cuts as by-products. Sawing technology is the mechanization of man's earliest activities towards human settlement and development by cutting wood into sizes useful for the

satisfaction of human demand (Martyr, 1973). Lucas (1995) defined sawmilling as the process of converting round wood from the forests into lumber by using a variety of machines. Sawmilling, which is usually considered as a simple manufacturing process, (i.e. cutting down a tree, sawing, and generating lumber), is in fact a highly technical and sophisticated industry that must be constantly monitored so that businesses can respond to change effectively (Guyana Forestry Commission, 2012). The history of sawmilling dates back to the 18th century with pit-sawing as the earliest form of log conversion while the first power-driven sawmill was installed at the beginning of the 20th century (Akachukwu, 2000).

The purpose and goals of sawmilling operation as expressed by Walli (1988) are:

- to produce sawn timber for construction and joinery purposes,
- to produce standard sizes and qualities of sawn timber,
- to carry on production economically and profitably, and
- to recover maximum grade value whilst getting maximum volume production per hour.

2.3.2 Sawmill Production Machinery

Lumber is manufactured by a collection of machine centers that have specific functions and must work in conjunction with one another to produce lumber. Collectively, these machines make up a manufacturing system known as a sawmill (Rappold, 2006). The three main processes that are involved in the manufacture of hardwood lumber are primary breakdown (e.g. bandmilling), edging, and trimming (Figure 2.1).

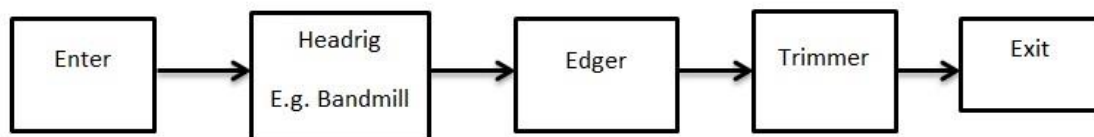


Figure 2.1 The basic material flow pattern in a hypothetical sawmill (Rappold, 2006).

Primary log breakdown is done at the “headrig”, edging is done at the “edger”, and trimming is done at the “trimmer” (Rappold, 2006). To convert round logs into lumber, it is necessary first to reduce the log to boards or planks. This process is called breakdown. There are three basic types of log breakdown equipment, the circular headsaw, the band headsaw and the gang headsaw. Collectively the headsaw along with a log carriage and a log turner make up what is known as a headrig. Headrig types include circular saws, bandsaws and framesaws (White, 1980).

Band Saws

Band saws are used by large sawmills. They consist of continuous wide steel bands with teeth on one or both edges mounted on two wheels. Band saws have solid teeth as contrasted with the inserted teeth ordinarily found on the circular headsaws. Most band headsaws are single cutting, i.e., they have teeth on only one edge and cuts on the forward stroke (Panshin *et al.*, 1962). Band saws have thinner kerfs, flexible, have higher feed and can accommodate larger logs. They are more expensive to purchase and maintain (Cooper, 1994).

Circular Saws

The circular headsaw consists of a circular saw of large diameter mounted on a mandrel. The log is supported on a carriage that moves on a double track situated approximately parallel to the plane of the saw blade. Most circular headsaws are of the inserted-tooth variety (Panshin *et al.*, 1962). According to Cooper (1994), the circular saws are usually cheaper than the other saws. They require less expensive foundation and are generally cheaper to maintain. However their saw kerf is much wider compared to that of band saws leading to more sawdust production (Alderman, 1998; White, 1980).

Frame / Gang Saws

Gang headsaw differs from the circular and band headsaw in that the cuts made to achieve log breakdown are accomplished simultaneously instead of consecutively. This equipment is made up of two or more straight blades fixed parallel to each other on a frame with teeth on one edge. They are of two types; the vertical and horizontal frame saws. The vertical saw is the most common one with blades set at pre-determined distances on the frame that reciprocate vertically (Panshin *et al.*, 1962). According to Cooper (1994), their saw kerf lies between that of band saw and circular saw.

2.4 Conversion of Timber

Conversion is the process of sawing logs or bolts into square edged pieces of timber suitable for use by carpenters, joiners and cabinet makers. Lumber is the product of sawmill conversion. Lumber is a rectangular length of wood sawn parallel to the tree stem and cut to specific width, thickness, and length (Briggs, 2008). To manufacture lumber, logs are

graded and crosscut for specific lumber lengths. Each crosscut log (bolt) is sawn lengthwise at measured intervals to produce boards of a given thickness. These boards are cut lengthwise to square the edges by removing the round outside surface of the log and to produce lumber of standardized widths. Then the ends of the boards are squared to produce lumber of standard lengths (Briggs, 2008), Plate 2.1.



Plate 2.1 The conversion process of log to lumber showing residues produced

Before every conversion process, the dimensions of the bolts are taken to be able to calculate the conversion efficiency. The commonly used formulae for estimating the volume of bolts are those of Huber, Smalian and Newton (Brack and Wood, 1997).

Smalian's formula, requiring measurements at both ends of a log, is the easiest to apply which explains why it has the widest acceptance world-wide for log scaling (Brack and Wood, 1997).

Volume conversion and grade recovery determines the profitability of a mill. The conversion is defined as the ratio of the volume of green sawn timber that can be cut from a given volume of debarked logs or bolts. Usually, the conversion is based on the nominal sizes being cut (100 x 50mm) rather than the actual green dimensions (102 x 52mm) which allows for sawing variations, shrinkage and planing loss, or it is based on the dry dressed sizes (94 x 45mm).

During the early 1900's, sawmill timber conversion efficiency was approximately 35 - 40%. Thus, more than half of each trunk was wasted (Walton, 1974). According to UNIDO (1983), lumber recovery is often between 30 – 40% for developing countries in comparison to 50 - 70% in the developed countries, although the quality of logs is usually better. Appiah *et al.* (1987) reported that the sawn timber recovery factor is influenced by log size, mill type, processing method, product size and other factors.

2.4.1 Conversion / Sawing Patterns

Cooper (1994) defines a sawing pattern or cutting as a predetermined pattern for converting logs into lumber. In all sawing processes, the location of opening face (the first longitudinal cutting) is the key to maximum lumber recovery because the position of the first face establishes the position of the remaining faces. All other saw lines will either be parallel or perpendicular to the opening face (Attah, 1996). The cutting pattern adopted for log break down will also affect mill recovery. In practice, the cutting pattern is determined by the available saws, the class of timber, the log quality and size, the market demand and the sawyer (Adams, 2007). Some of the sawing patterns that are used in lumber production are explained as follows.

2.4.1.1 Live Sawing (through and through)

Live sawing is a method of sawing which results in all lines parallel and minimizes sawing time. It is suitable when only boards are being sawn. It is also called through and through or plane sawing. It is the simplest cutting method and most commonly practiced by sawmills cutting small diameter logs. Logs are sawn by a series of parallel cuts and it is normally used for low grade logs (How *et al.*, 2007). Gang saws (frame saws) are used for live sawing. In live sawing there is little waste (as low as 30%), and the logs do not have to be turned and returned for re-cutting, hence the milling costs are lower than for other methods. It is suitable for rapid mass production of boards for standard lines such as light framing material, packing case stock and fencing. The method has difficulties in segregating clear timber when converting knotty or defective logs (Walton, 1974).



Plate 2.2 Live sawn logs (Source: Timbergreen Forestry, 2011)

2.4.1.2 Sawing Around (Sawing for Grade)

This method saws all faces around the log, turning it as needed to remove each board from the face promising the highest grade. When defects are encountered, the log is turned to its best face. Defects are concentrated in a box heart. Its advantages are that it helps to reduce stress in logs which is incurred during growth, thus helps to reduce warping. However,

more time is used in handling logs and it also requires skilled sawyer, thus higher cost of production (How *et al.*, 2007).

The aim of sawing around is – (a) to produce timber pieces which possess various grain characteristics and properties; (b) to separate sapwood from true wood; (c) to obtain a maximum amount of sound timber from faulty or knotty logs (Walton, 1974). It is employed to maximize both the grade and volume recovery. The pattern is best suited for the breakdown of large diameter logs which are able to yield a larger proportion of higher grade of boards than smaller logs (Cooper, 1994).

2.4.1.3 Back Sawing (Tangential, Flat or Slash Cut)

In this method the log is sawn so that the width of the board is tangential to the growth rings. The log is to be turned frequently to new positions for sawing to produce the tangential cut; this also allows the sawing around faulty parts of the log and separating sapwood from true wood with a minimum waste (Walton, 1974).

2.4.1.4 Quarter Sawing (Radial or Rift Cut)

In quarter sawing (also called sawing for grain); the saw actually splits the medullary rays, causing the rays to appear shiny or reflective. Quarter sawing is more of an art than plain sawing. Quarter sawing takes larger logs to saw this product, more production time in sawing each “quarter”, all of which equates to a premium price (Taylor, 2004). The quarter sawing pattern is a specialized cutting pattern that finds application with hardwoods as it

is designed to show off the grains of decorative timbers (Todoroki and Ronnqvist, 1999). Quarter sawn boards are preferred for interior finish (mouldings, architraves, sash and door frames) and furniture as they retain their shape better than other cuts (Walton, 1974).

Quarter sawing takes more time and results in lower yields per log and narrower boards but it produces attractive boards that have a low susceptibility to drying deformities. However, the reduced volumetric recovery from quarter sawing is usually more than compensated for by higher prices for the sawn wood. It is important to note that during the sawing process the log is not slabbed initially. The log is basically sawn into quarters and each quarter is then vertically sawn into boards (Ontario Woodlot Association, 2000).

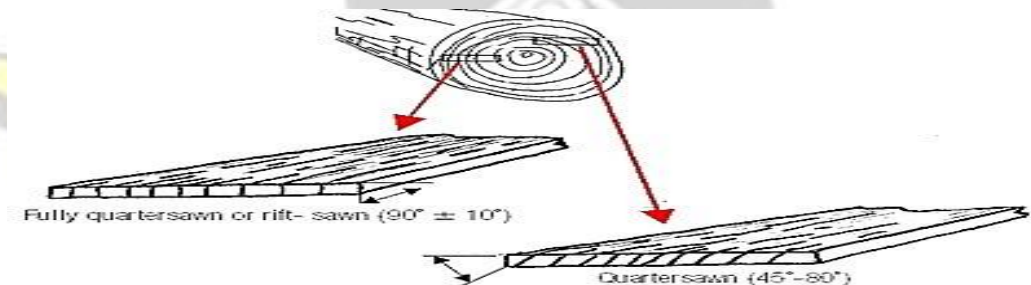


Plate 2.3 Location of quarter sawn and rift-sawn lumber in a log.

Source: Ontario Woodlot Association (2000).

2.4.1.5 Cant Sawing

This is a method of sawing which removes boards from the opposite log face in one sawing plane resulting in a cant, which is sawn into boards (Walker, 1993). Attah (1996) defines cant sawing as a method of sawing which involves making a first cut in such a way as to obtain a supporting face to the carriage. It is best suited for large diameter logs. It has the advantage of producing higher lumber recovery values due to less edging of timber and the use of fewer saw lines than “through and through” sawing.

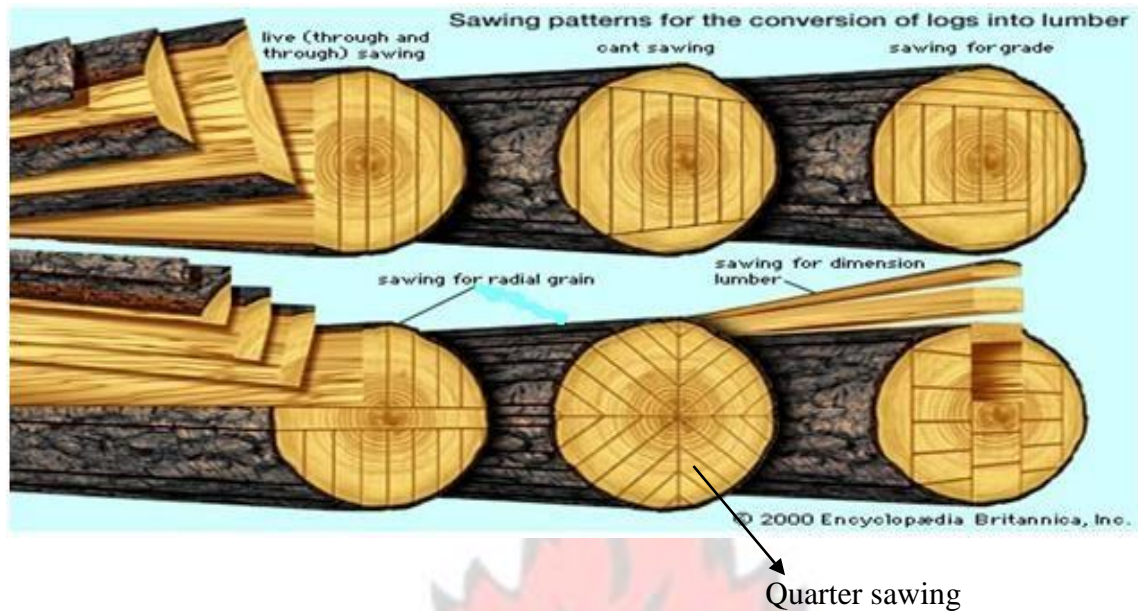


Plate 2.4 Some Sawing patterns

Source: Encyclopædia Britannica (2000)

2.4.1.6 Wainscot Cutting

The heart centre or area of the pith of any given log is most likely to contain defects and is also subject to “heart shakes” so it is generally excluded from the higher wood grade. Wainscot cutting is a commonly used economical method of sawing logs to exclude the heart centre. In this method, the square edged timber is sawn through the heart into two halves and one or two boards taken off each side of the cut to eliminate any defects which may be present. It will be readily understood that the most efficient way to implement this method to yield a maximization of wood volume is to first ensure that the heart centre of the timber is indeed centered (Randle, 1995).

2.4.2 Yield or Recovery of Lumber

Log conversion efficiency in the sawmilling industry is commonly expressed as the yield or recovery of sawn wood milled from a given log (Adams, 2007). The mode of estimating lumber recovery is by dividing the total lumber product in cubic metres by total input volume. However, this does not take into account the size, quality or grade of the log in question (Akindenis *et al.*, 2012). Sawn wood recovery has been defined by Tsoumis (1991) as the proportion of the volume of acceptable quality lumber produced to the log input volume, calculated using the equation;

$$RC\% = (VT/VL) \times 100$$

Where: RC% = recovery in percent

VT = sawn wood volume (m³)

VL = log volume (m³)

When given values are placed in the formula, the recovery can be determined. The yield of the main products at a sawmill may be as low as 20% of the log, although more typically it is around 40-50%, even up to 70% in some cases (Noack, 1995). OfosuAsiedu *et al.* (1993) in their assessment of product yield and wood residues from seven selected indigenous species reported a mean yield of 46%. Lumber recovery in sawmills was 30-45% of the log input in a study research in Ghana (Nketiah *et al.*, 2001). Owusu *et al.* (2011) in comparative analysis of recovery efficiencies of some milling techniques in Ghana recorded lumber recovery between 28% and 64%. The lumber recovery values by Frimpong-Mensah (2004) was between 22% and 60% on freehand milling and Gyimah and Adu-Gyamfi (2009) on small to large scale enterprises was between 28% and 64%. Appiah (1983), in his analysis of effect of percentage sawn wood recovery on log cost and profitability of a saw mill, indicated that recovery is the most important item affecting cost

or revenue relationships of mills and therefore its profitability. Recovery determination becomes more important in situation of ever increasing log prices in Ghana. He also reported an average lumber recovery or yield of 40.2% from a sawmill in Kumasi.

The wood processing industries cannot continue to expand simply by extracting more trees because the resource base is diminishing. To address this challenge, more efficient use of harvested trees is recommended. At present, there is far greater interest in minimizing waste and utilizing off-cuts in further processing to provide exports in shaped and machined mouldings, floorings, furniture components, dowels and other value added items (TEDB, 2007). The proportion of residue depends on factors such as the quality of the input log, the machinery used, the qualification, experience and motivation of the personnel, and the specifications of the main product (e.g. smaller dimensional timbers require more cutting, thus producing more sawdust) (Magin, 2001).

Brown (1995) listed the following as reasons to low recovery:

1. Improper positioning of logs on the log deck.
2. Too much slabbing, quarter sawing and boxing out defects.
3. Loses due to miscut cants and head rigs.
4. Inaccurate machine setting and general lack of skill on the part of machine operators and graders.
5. Lack of proper maintenance of machines leading to poor or wasteful sawing.
6. Poor saw doctoring coupled with use of old saws riddled with too many welded points.

7. Indiscriminate cross-cutting resulting from lack of skill and poor judgment in selecting export lumber.
8. Too much emphasis on setting high export standards at the expense of local recovery.

The Ministry of Land and Forestry (1996) identified out-dated and inefficient equipment as a characteristic feature of the Ghanaian wood processing industries. With the modernization in sawmilling technology and machinery, it has become increasingly difficult for millers to obtain spare parts for the out-dated equipment.

Damodaran (1996) remarked that, the right decision on the best opening face and cutting pattern, machine alignment, guide setting, simple attachments to machines and proper saw doctoring can invariably bring about improvements to sawn timber recovery and quality. Williston (1981) brought out four primary requirements for breakdown of a log to yield maximum lumber recovery. The four requirements are that:

- The log geometry must be known first before sawing begins.
- The position of the log must be known in relation to the cutting system and the geometry of the log itself.
- The log must be held firmly and transported forward along a predetermined path, usually in a straight line.
- The cutting system must be capable of generating thin straight cuts with relatively smooth surface.

An improved lumber recovery is an indication that mill productivity is being improved accordingly. Improvement in the efficiency of conversion is the one way that a saw miller increases revenue for his operation and the nation. Cooper (1994) indicated that revenue

from sawing in a given quantity of logs will normally increase as yield increases. Factors affecting recovery of lumber are as follows:

2.4.2.1 Log Storage

Under proper storage conditions, logs can be kept for a long period of time. A major objective for log storage is to provide a buffer stock of raw materials in order to ensure continuous production in times of bad weather or unreliable log transport system (Cooper, 1994). Under poor storage conditions, logs can deteriorate through the drying and cracking of ends, development of blue stains (especially in the case of „white“ species), decay and oxidation stains, attack by insects, development of undesirable odours and increased porosity due to attack by bacteria. Log end drying and splits can occur with susceptible species like dense hardwoods (*Cylicodiscus gabunensis* and *Entandrophragma angolense*), when the sun falls directly on the log ends. Blue stains and mould can occur in a week to ten days in the sapwood of light coloured species (e.g. *Pterygota macrocarpa* and *Triplochiton scleroxylon*) stored in humid conditions. Decay generally requires weeks or months to develop. Insects may attack a log within hours of felling. To minimize insect attack, logs should be used within two weeks after felling or treated with an approved chemical or stored under water (Mahut, 1995). It is worth noting that poor log storage leads to lower recovery values since considerable portions of the defective-ridden logs are sawn off as waste thus increasing the percentage residue.

To avoid log waste in the log yard, Attah (1996), has recommended the following measures:

1. That, logs be sprayed with preservatives (insecticides, fungicides and/or fire retardants) to avoid the insect and fungal attacks and also reduce risk of fire.

2. That, sawing is done as soon as possible to avoid log degradation.
3. That, where logs are stored on land, sleepers are provided to prevent logs from coming into contact with the ground.
4. Yards should be well drained.
5. Yard should be covered with gravel or some other suitable material.
6. Different species and top diameters should be stored separately.
7. Log ends should be directed away from the sun to avoid cracks and splits
8. Log ends should be coated with paint or water sprinkled regularly to prevent end cracks and splits.

2.4.2.2 Log Defects

The quality and quantity of lumber produced in the sawmill depends to a great extent on the quality of the raw material (log) that is processed (Odoom, 2004). Defects according to Hoadlley (1980) are irregularities or abnormalities in wood that lower its strength, grade value or utility. The presence of defects in logs greatly affects the quality, volume of plank yield and volume of residue. The various wood defects tend to influence lumber quality and output to varying degrees.

Defects may be natural or artificial. Natural defects are those which are characteristic of the growing tree such as growth defects, grain irregularities and shake. Artificial defects are caused by careless handling, incorrect conversion and seasoning techniques and inadequate protection or preservation of the timber. The presence of these defects significantly reduces the conversion ratio of wood for aesthetical and structural purposes. Some defects which have adverse effect on volume yield include sweep, reaction wood, rotten heart, heart shake, splits, buttressing, insect attack, fungal stains and knots. The

extent to which each of these affects recovery depends on the end use of the lumber being processed (Brown *et al.*, 1994).

2.4.2.3 Log Size (Diameter, Length, Taper)

Log size, both diameter and length, has also been found to affect sawn wood recovery and as a general rule, large diameter, long logs give a higher recovery. For logs in the range of 30 - 70cm in diameter, recovery rates have been seen to drop to about half when the log diameter is halved. Today, few millers of tropical hardwoods can secure logs as large as they had a decade ago. Tropical log diameters have been steadily decreasing and will continue to decrease even further in the future.

2.4.2.4 Log Bucking Practices

Williston (1988) defines bucking as the process of crosscutting long logs into shorter segments or bolts suitable for breakdown on a sawmill head rig with the objective of manufacturing log segments that will maximize lumber value. A more considerable bucking in the forest, which matches the log length requirements in the mill, could result in real savings in raw material and consequently a better economy (Mahut, 1995). The aim of any sawmill is to maximize profit through the combined effect of obtaining the highest yield of acceptable quality lumber produced and increased sales. Castaneda (1988) remarked that proper felling and bucking techniques improve sawmill productivity. It is during the bucking process that logs are actually given their grade and so value. It is said that bucking can either break a sawmill or make it highly profitable, and that it should always be done to generate the best possible grade (Ackah, 2004).

To avoid bucking waste, Attah (1996) suggested that as much as practicable, long logs that are cut in the forest for transport should be in multiples of the contract lengths. This means there is the need for mill production managers to liaise up with „bush“ managers who need to be aware of specifications of products in contracts that have been approved. To maximize yield, logs are bucked to the longest straight lengths. Cutting a swept log in half will reduce sweep by 75% and not 50% as might be supposed, that is assuming sweep is consistent along the log length (Cooper, 1994).

2.4.2.5 Species characteristics of wood

Species characteristics, especially the percentage of sapwood, particularly if it is of a different colour and lower durability and strength compared to the heartwood, affects recovery (Adams, 2007). The percentage of sapwood in a log affects recovery since lumber is not expected to contain excessive sapwood. Sapwood is not usually durable and can be easily attacked by insects and fungi. During sawmilling, most of the sapwood is sawn off as slabs, hence the narrower the width of sapwood in a tree species, the better the recovery and vice-versa (Brown *et al.*, 1994).

Species that generally sweep has effect on recovery. It has been noted that, the greater the amount of sweep, the greater the amount of wood that will fall into the outer zone when sawing, and this can result in low lumber recovery (Arkoful-Mensah, 2006).

2.4.2.6 Rough Green Storage

Improper stacking techniques, environmental conditions, and inventory control cause most of the loss during rough green storage. All loads should be placed on bunks, and all stickers (when used) should be properly aligned in the load. Loads should be square, not leaning,

so they do not spill; even in frequent spills of 10 to 20 boards worth \$10 each can be expensive because the spilled boards get run over and ground into the dirt and mud of the mill yard. Physical damage due to poor use of lumber-handling equipment can also be costly. Both the environment and length of storage can cause degradation of rough green lumber, particularly those species tending to stain (Brown, Undated).

2.4.2.7 Quality and skills of personnel

According to Agyeman (1998), the skills, capabilities and motivation of personnel are always key factors when high production and good results in the industry are considered. Khumalo (1988) mentioned that the best machinery is worthless unless the people operating them know what exactly is expected of them. To avoid wasteful sawing practices, sawmill personnel skill is paramount.

2.4.2.8 Grading and Quality Control

Timber grading is the sorting or classifying of timber into quality groups for particular use (Vaughan *et al.*, 1966). Log grading is important because it helps buyers and sellers settle on a fair price for a load of logs. Log grades can be used to predict the proportion of high-quality lumber that will be produced from a piece log. Thus log grading can also be used to help measure sawmill efficiency. Quality is the degree of conformance with specification. Owusu-Bremang (1994) defines quality as “fitness for use”. A means for measuring and controlling quality of wood products is by measurements along the production line to ensure conformance. Quality control has been defined as a procedure of establishing acceptable limits of variation in size with finished products or services and of

maintaining them within these limits (Burbidge, 1978). Constant vigilance is the bedrock of effective quality control practice.

Agyeman (1998) mentioned that graders in most mills tend to have no training and so the entire process becomes dependent more or less on their (graders) intuitive judgment.

However, Frimpong-Mensah (1999) stated that, training is an important element of quality control, since it is impossible to maintain and achieve quality control program without providing adequate training for personnel. Logs are priced according to their grades. Lumber are also priced according to their grades. Residue on the other hand, are not graded therefore it has no market price.

Log Grading Guidelines

Grading is based on the nature and importance of defects, relating to the shape of the log and structure of the wood and does not take into account, the physical, mechanical or chemical properties of the timber, such as the specific gravity and strength (Mensah, 1982), however, the logs shall be fresh and no opaque end coating are allowed. Logs are classified into three main grades (A, B and C) and two intermediate grades (A/B and B/C). According to Fordjour (1997) a grade A log must have straight and cylindrical bole. It should be free from visible defect, except such as are too slight to impair the conversion value of the log to an appreciable extent. A grade B log may permit bends and irregular shaped to a moderate extent; it may show defects at ends and sides which in the aggregate, impair the conversion value to a moderate extent. A grade C log comprises logs which do not qualify for inclusion in second grade. Each species must be considered as a separate entity and graded with the knowledge of its peculiarities (Mensah, 1982).

Lumber Grading Guidelines

The hardwood grading rules generally used throughout the country are those established by the National Hardwood Lumber Association (NHLA) (NHLA, 2011). These rules list the following grades in descending order of quality of lumber:

Prime

FAS - First and Seconds NO. 1C
- Number one common, and
NO. 2C - Number two common.

In **prime**, no piece in a bundle may have grain deviating by more than 5cm per running metre. In **FAS**, 20% of the pieces in a bundle may have grain deviating up to 15cm per running metre but 80% of the pieces may not have grain deviating more than 10cm per running metre. In **No. 1C**, 25% of the pieces in a bundle may have grain deviating up to 20cm per running metre but 75% of the pieces may not have grain deviating more than 15cm per running metre. In **No. 2C**, there is no limit to grain deviation (NHLA, 2011).

2.4.2.9 Type and size of products

The type and size of the final product affect sawn wood output. Cutting small dimension lumber means spending more time and effort on the breaking down process and also greater recovery losses to sawdust, edgings and trimmings. Rybitskii (1985) claimed that sawing of random length and widths favour higher recovery more than fixed dimensions. Random lengths allow the sawyer some flexibility which goes a long way to increase lumber yield.

2.5 The nature of wood

Wood is a matured xylem. Wood, an important multipurpose natural resource has lots of uses to which it is put to meet human needs (Kramer, 2006). Wood is 51% carbon, 42% oxygen, 6% hydrogen, 0.2% nitrogen, 0.05% sulphur and less than 1% of the other elements on a dry-weight basis (Emcon Associates, 1980). Wood is an organic, renewable material and therefore a sustainable resource unlike many other non-renewable materials (metals, minerals and petrochemicals). As reserves become ever more depleted, extraction of such material becomes increasingly difficult. Wood also offers the benefit of carbon sequestration i.e. growing trees extract atmospheric carbon dioxide (CO₂) which through the process of photosynthesis is converted into carbohydrate to support structural growth. Growing forests thus have the potential to act as a mechanism for countering the increasing global concentration of atmospheric CO₂, which has implications for climate change (TRADA, 2005). As a raw material, wood has no equal peers. Additionally, of the construction materials, concrete, plastic, steel, and wood, only wood is naturally renewable (Shmulsky, 2009).

“The unique nature of wood has made it a valuable material in every stage of human development. At early age, the baby rests in wooden cradle, plays with wooden toys, and learns to write on wooden slate and paper when he is of school age. On graduating from school he receives a paper certificate. If he is lucky to secure employment his salary is paid in paper currency. When he is old he uses a wooden walking stick, sleeps on wooden bed and when he dies the body is laid in wooden coffin. Thus, man depends on wood right from the cradle to the grave” (Fuwape, 2003).

2.6 Wood Residue

Waste from the industry point of view, is the failure to recover the value inherent in a given amount of raw material. Issues (2000), defines wastes as anything that is no longer useful and need to be gotten rid of. Chambers (1996) defined waste as rejected, useless, unneeded or excess to requirement.

Wood residue can be defined as all form of wood that cannot be marketed at a profit from a logging or manufacturing operation, under current economic conditions and at the current stage of technological development (Panshin *et.al.*, 1962 ; Shirek, 2007). Dost (1966) also defined wood residue as the remnant of the original raw material after the economic value has been removed. NISER (1974) defined wood residue as the pieces of materials that are lost from the process of harvesting up to when the final products (planks) have been taken. Wood residue actually turns into wood waste if no value is found or determined for it. Thus failure to recover the value inherent in a given amount of wood material turns it into waste.

Hence, wood residue may be regarded as negative product of wood processing. That notwithstanding, what is regarded as wood residue in the sawmill is an important raw material in other industries. It is good to look for new and promising means to utilize the large volumes of usable wood residues following wood manufacture. This will improve the economy of the forest industries and sustain the livelihood of the forest dependent communities as well as the environmental services that the natural forests provide. The

benefits of such utilisation would expand beyond the removal of residue, however, the overall long-term management of the forest would be strengthened and also there will be less visual impacts created by the residue accumulation.

Wood residue has been broadly classified into two: avoidable and unavoidable residue (FAC, 1972). Unavoidable wood residues are those that cannot be avoided or prevented even where the saw kerfs are minimal and the mill workers are efficient. These include sawdust, inconvertible slabs and strips. Avoidable wood residues are caused by:

- (i) lack of pre-inspection of trees and logs,
- (ii) lack of adequate saw maintenance and
- (iii) poor harvesting techniques;

Both avoidable and unavoidable wood residues generated during harvesting and conversion are enormous and, when pooled together, can be used in the production of other alternatives like charcoal, for electricity generation and other bio fuels (Akachukwu, 2000).

Wood industry residues can also be broadly classified into two major categories: Solids (slabs, edgings, off-cuts, veneer wastes and cores); and Fines (sawdust, planer shavings and sander dust). Solids accounted for 79% of the residues produced while sawdust accounted for the remaining 21% in a research conducted in Ghana (JOINT UNDP/WORLD BANK, 1988). In 1998, it was estimated that in Ghana, the sawdust generated in the mills alone was about 97,000 tonnes a year (Ocloo and Yeboah, 1980). According to Odoom (2004) sawdust accounts for about 20 -25% of the wood residue in a sawmill in Ghana. It was also stated that the sawdust waste is rarely used and creates

environmental hazards besides being a fire hazard. It is usually disposed off by dumping or open burning.

According to FAO (1990), the possible utilization of wood residue as a commercial product, which will create a financial return must be given very serious consideration in the sawmill. There are various possibilities, which may be feasible and viable, but these are dependent on the types and volume of the residue material and the location of the mill.

2.6.1 Sources of wood residue

According to Magin (2001), residue is generated at all stages of the life of a piece of timber, from harvesting and sawmilling, through trading (e.g. timber merchants), secondary processing (e.g. furniture and joinery manufacture), to end of life disposal (e.g. demolition, disposal of old wood items). Panshin *et al.*, (1962) recognized that the major sources of residue were;

- ❖ Wood left in the forest after logging.
- ❖ Residual and waste wood generated in the manufacture of primary products such as lumber and veneer.
- ❖ Secondary production processes of planing and moulding operations as sawdust, flakes and chippings.

a. Logging residues

According to Adams (2007) recovery rates vary considerably depending on local conditions. A 50/50 ratio is often found in the literature e.g. for every cubic meter of log removed, a cubic meter of waste remains in the forest (including the less commercial species). Noack (1995) reported of a recovery rate of 56% with 44% being residues, consisting of stumps, branches, leaves, defected logs, off-cuts and sawdust. This figure may be higher if unwanted species that are felled intentionally or accidentally are considered as well.

b. Saw-milling residues

Recovery rates vary with local practices as well as species. After receiving the logs, about 12% is waste in the form of bark; slabs, edgings and trimmings amount to about 34% while sawdust constitutes another 12% of the log input (FAO, 1990). According to Agyeman (1998) and Ofosu-Asiedu *et al.*, (1988), the volume of sawdust is calculated by multiplying half the kerf width of the particular saw to the total surface area of all the lumber products (both graded lumber and residues of every log).

2.6.2 Possible commercial utilization of wood residues

Wood residues serve as raw material for a lot of production processes. Any wood - waste management strategy should follow the "4R" approach (i.e., reduce, reuse, recycle and recovery).

- Reduce: minimize waste during primary processing and storage.
- Reuse: use residue in downstream industries without changing its mechanical structure (e.g. off-cuts to the joinery).
- Recycle: use residue for reconstituted panel production such as Medium Density

Fibreboard (MDF).

- Recover: use residue as fuel.

When given a choice, it is always better to avoid the need to discard wood. Recycling is the process of turning waste back into raw materials so that it can be made into new items. Recycling means using things that have already been used, to make new things. Thus, it is the collection and separation of materials from the waste stream and subsequent processing to produce marketable products (Issues, 2000). Recycling timber is a practice that was popularized in the early 1990's as issue such as deforestation and climate change, prompted both timber suppliers and consumers to turn to more sustainable timber sources. Recycling timber is the most environmentally friendly form of timber production.

According to Brink (2003), the idea that wood can be recycled or reused and not hauled straight to the landfills, makes sense. A harsh reality for a lot of manufacturers is that, sending waste to landfills is far less expensive than finding ways to recycle it. Considering this, industry manufacturers who exert any form of effort towards greater environmental sound manufacturing process deserve commendation. The least favored option is sending material to a landfill (Bogart, 2004).

Currently, large volumes of wood residues are used in the generation of energy or the manufacture of secondary or value-added goods. However, significant amounts are still landfilled or burned without energy recovery. The development and adoption of alternative technologies will help reduce the quantity of wood residue that is wasted, which in turn will help minimize the potential for environmental degradation. A sound environment

forms the basis for development (Samis *et al.*, 1999). Sawdust is the only residue in significant surplus for increasing off site residue utilization (Odoom, 2004). This is the fine particles of wood that are created when wood is cut with a toothed saw, because the saw creates a path by removing wood. It can range from dust size to clumpy grains. It is a breathing hazard (Lasode *et al.*, 2013). The use of sawdust for example can be regarded as a potential approach to environmental protection and long-term issues such as reforestation. However, there are some technical and economic constraints (eg. transportation and cost of processing) which limit the scope of its utilisation.

The economic disposal of wood residue (e.g. sawdust, short pieces of lumber and edging strips), is one of the most difficult problems within the wood products industry. Therefore, finding markets for these residues can be profitable. From a business standpoint, it is probably wisest to make a separate business to produce and market special products from the residues of the company. Such a separation also allows different management styles and techniques to be used and may prove helpful with financial liability. A separate company on a separate site would keep the sawmill or main manufacturing facility from becoming a retail yard and eliminate the associated safety concerns from having customers walking all over.

www.uwex.edu/ces/ag/sus/wood/pdfindex/wman10.pdf

Innovative means must be found to utilize surplus wood residue and appropriate disposal technology must be practiced. However, many of the processes which utilize wood residue are either capital intensive, or require wood residues in quantities that are in excess of the capabilities of a single wood processing company (TRADA, 1979). The inclusion of wood

residues in raw materials used for the production of wood products means great savings on the amount of standing timber used.

2.6.2.1 Wood for energy in the forest products industry

The sawmill industry is one of the high energy consuming industries and the principal producer of wood residues in Ghana (FAO, 2005). There is a great potential of utilizing these residues for energy generation. By utilizing wood residue to produce renewable energy, the forest and timber industry can provide significant economic and social benefits while improving the health of forests to deliver a permanent reduction in carbon emissions without any negative impacts on ecosystem integrity or biodiversity. Wood residue is burned both to obtain heat energy and to alleviate possible solid residue disposal problems. Wood News (2008) published that in 2004, German forest product industries were able to meet 20% - 40% of their power requirement and 80% - 90% of their demand for heat from their own wood residues.

Mill residues are highly desirable wood fuel because they are available at the mills (no transportation cost), and they are often partially dried. It can be burned directly to produce steam and electricity. Cogeneration (or Combined Heat and Power [CHP]) is the term applied to the use of a fuel for simultaneous production of electrical or mechanical power and usable thermal energy e.g. steam or hot air (Samis *et al.*, 1999). Nowadays, cogeneration is considered as one of the most important techniques for achieving a more efficient usage of fuels, natural and financial resources savings and environmental protection (Koronakis, 2004).

In most sawmills, the sawdust is swept off the floor and discarded. But this byproduct can take the form of a co-product. According to Shirek (2007), the owners of the plywood mill, Tolko Industries Limited in Heffly Creek, British Columbia, were feeling the pinch of rising energy prices. Using natural gas to heat water for log conditioning and dryvener processes was becoming more costly each year as the price of fuel climbed. The solution was in the mill itself. Instead of piling that unused biomass into a compost heap, Tolko enlisted the help of Nexterra Energy Corporation to turn the residue into the energy needed to power portions of the mill.

Moisture content (MC) is the percentage of wood mass that is water (Simpkins, 2006). The amount of heat obtained from wood depends upon the moisture content. The energy efficiency of burning wood residue is directly related to the moisture content of the wood residue (Samis *et al.*, 1999). The drier the wood, the greater its heat yield (JUCA, 2011). Moisture content of the fuel has implications for how much of the energy embodied in biomass can be converted to useful work. A portion of the energy in the wood is used to eliminate the water. Consequently, lower moisture content implies higher energy content (Simpkins, 2006).

The water or moisture content (MC) of wood is generally expressed as

$$MC\% = \frac{(\text{Green mass} - \text{Dry mass}) \times 100}{\text{Dry mass}}$$

For some tree species, the MC can be as high as 200%. Considerable variation in MC can exist between trees of the same species and even between boards cut from the same tree (United States Forest Products Laboratory, 1974). The MC of sapwood (composed of

living wood cells) is almost always higher than that of heartwood (dead wood cells) from the same tree (CFDC of Fraser Fort George, 2001).

2.6.2.2 Fuel for household use

Local residents and employees use off-cuts for cooking and baking. In other situations the off-cuts are converted to charcoal before being used in the house. Charcoal is formed when wood is heated to about 400°C in the absence of air or in the presence of limited amount of air (FAO, 2008). Charcoal burns with a better flame than wood. In monetary terms, charcoal per unit mass is approximately ten times more valuable than wood (Walker, 1993). When the gas from the charcoal production process condenses, it forms a black liquid which is the wood vinegar. It improves soil quality and also accelerates the growth of roots, stems, tubers, leaves, flowers and fruits (FFTC, 2007).

2.6.2.3 Wood Pellets

Wood pellet is a source of stored green renewable energy produced from wood residue compressed into cylindrical shape and of uniform size. Wood pellets are made from small particles of wood residue from flour or sander dust, sawdust and chips that are dried, compressed, and extruded into pellets. A binder material such as polyethylene may be added to help the extrusion process, increase the energy value, and protect the pellets from breaking and absorbing moisture. Pellets may be used as fuel or pet litter (CFDC of Fraser Fort George, 2001).

2.6.2.4 Syngas

Syngas (synthesis gas) is a fuel produced from the gasification of wood and may be used as fuel for gas turbine engines or as fuel in boilers. It may also be used to produce gasoline, diesel fuel, and gasoline additives. The gasification process relies on the pyrolysis of wood or wood residue to generate syngas. Wood residues with lower moisture contents are preferred because less energy is required to evaporate the moisture prior to pyrolysis. However, high moisture content wood may also be gasified. Methanol is a liquid fuel produced from syngas (CFDC of Fraser Fort George, 2001).

2.6.2.5 Ethanol

Ethanol is a biofuel produced from biomass materials. It is a liquid fuel produced by extracting and converting starches and carbohydrates such as cellulose and hemicellulose from wood into sugars and fermenting the sugars to produce ethanol. Ethanol is concentrated prior to its use as a fuel. Wood residue must be in very small particles such as flour, sander dust, and fines in order to facilitate extraction of the cellulose and hemicelluloses (CFDC of Fraser Fort George, 2001).

2.6.2.6 Briquette production

A briquette (or briquet) is a block of flammable material used as fuel to start and maintain a fire. Common types of briquettes are charcoal briquettes and biomass briquettes. The name of a briquette comes from the material used in its manufacture, e.g. straw briquette from straw. Biomass briquettes are made from agricultural wastes and wood residues.

The biomass is finely shredded and moulded into suitable and easily combustible sizes. There are no binders involved in this process. The natural lignin in the wood binds the particles of wood together to form a solid. For charcoal briquettes, charcoal is grounded and mixed with a binding material to be able to mould it into shape. Generally, briquetting is done under high temperature and pressure. Burning a wood briquette is far more efficient than burning firewood. Moisture content of a briquette can be as low as 4%, whereas green firewood may be as high as 65% (Briquette Wikipedia, 2011).

2.6.2.7 Pulp and paper manufacture

Pulp is a fibrous material prepared by chemically or mechanically separating fibres from wood, fibrous crops or waste paper. The pulp is then used to produce paper. There are different methods of producing pulp for making different strengths and grades of paper. The most common methods are chemical, mechanical and semi-chemical pulping techniques (Brongers and Mierzwa, 2000). The economic viability of some sawmills depends on the fact that they have digesters that can use sawdust for pulp production. This will indirectly increase the yield of those sawmills (Samis *et al.*, 1999).

2.6.2.8 Wood-based panel manufacture

Good quality recycled woodchips and sawdust can be used in the manufacture of some wood-based panels (engineered wood products) such as chipboard or particleboard. Engineered wood is the term given to material derived from smaller pieces of wood that are bound together through a variety of glues, resins, and other chemicals to make a wood-

like product. Wood-based panels are increasingly replacing solid timber in the UK market in a range of applications including furniture, flooring and shelving (Magin, 2001). When used properly, the composite products offer advantages over traditional solid wood products. Dimensional stability, uniformity, long spans, and engineered strength enhancement are just a few of such advantages (Shmulsky, 2009).

2.6.2.9 Packaging and packaging filler

Wood has long been used for fruit boxes and crates. Plastic products have substituted for wood over the years. However, with the growing environmental consumerism, wood packaging may again be the material of choice. Wood is a biodegradable packaging material. Packaging filler is used to protect items during shipping or transportation. Wood residue that can be used as filler includes sawdust and shavings (CFDC of Fraser Fort George, 2001).

2.6.2.10 Manufacturing “value-added” products or special products

A “lawn-carpet” made from wood fibre and textile, sown with lawn seed and a similar product that can be used like a geotextile to prevent erosion and distribute seeds for revegetation is a special product from wood residue (B.C. Ministry of Environment Land and Parks, 1995a).

Many of the by-products of lumber manufacturing can be the raw material for a variety of special wood products, including the needs of woodworkers. A list of some of the many potential products is provided in Table 2.1.

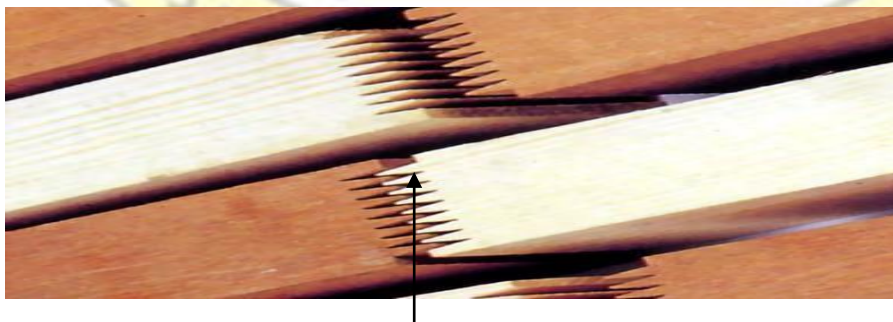
Table 2.1 Special products made from wood residues

Special Wood Products Potentially Made from Sawmill Residues		
Almond knockers	Flooring	Plaques and Trophies
Arrows	Game Calls	Playground Equipment
Bee Keeping Supplies	Bird Feeders	Baskets
Bird Houses	Clothes Hangers	Golf Club Heads
Knobs and Handles	Novelties and Toys	Clothespins
Signboards	Rulers and Yardsticks	Handles
Paint Stirring Sticks	Rolling Pins	Rollers
Canes/Walking Sticks	Carvings	Fence
Letters and Numerals	Hammer Heads	Rails
Snow Fences	Bowls	Butcher Blocks

Source: www.uwex.edu/ces/ag/sus/wood/pdfindex/wman10.pdf

2.6.2.11 Finger-jointed timber

A finger joint is a method of joining two or more separate pieces of wood together. It is named for its resemblance to interlocking fingers (Ryan, 2004). Off-cuts or small dimension timber can be finger-jointed into solid lengths, which can be used in place of lumber in a variety of functions. The joint is strong especially when used with good quality glue such as Polyvinyl acetate (PVA) also known as the woodworker's adhesive. If the joint is cut accurately the „fingers“ should fit together without any gaps and the glue ensures that they are virtually indestructible. They are used for a wide range of products including jewellery boxes, cabinet construction and kitchen cupboards (Ryan, 2004).



Finger joint

Plate 2.5 Finger-joint (Source: www.wood-center.gr/enproduct.htm)

2.6.2.12 Wood-plastic composites

Wood-plastic composites are combinations of plastics with wood fiber, which takes advantage of the strength of wood fiber and the heat and water resistive properties of the plastic. It may be produced by either extrusion or mat-forming technologies. It may be used for dimensional lumber with increased weather and rot resistance for use in decks or playground equipment and complex moulding for the automotive industry (CFDC of Fraser Fort George, 2001).

2.6.2.13 Fill material in construction, landscaping and playground

Peatland is generally low lying and wet. To make more usable land, wood residue is often dumped in environmentally-unsuitable and wet locations such as low-lying and foreshore areas, gullies, ravines and wetlands. To allow construction of roads, highways, warehouses, industrial parks, houses and other structures on wetlands, wood residue is often dumped in huge quantities as a lightweight fill material rather than relying on the extraction of the peat and the use of an inert fill material (Samis *et al.*, 1999).

Woodchips can be reprocessed into an extremely effective playground surfacing material, or impact-attenuation surface. When spread to depths of one foot (30cm) playground woodchip can be effective at reducing impacts in falls up to 11 feet (3 meters). Playground woodchip is also an environmentally friendly alternative to rubber type playground surfaces. Groundcover is used on playgrounds or other areas that are accessible to the

handicapped, including those in wheelchairs. Woodchips is one of the cushion materials that meet the requirements of the Americans with Disabilities Act and other impact safety laws (CFDC of Fraser Fort George, 2001). Wood residue is utilized as a foundation material in landscaped areas, pedestrian walkways, parks and trails. Wood residue is sometimes placed on race tracks for snowmobiles or cars (Samis *et al.*, 1999).

2.6.2.14 Chunkrete

Chunkrete is a generic term to describe concrete produced using wood residue and/or flyash as the total or partial aggregate. Using wood as the aggregate in concrete reduces its density and increases its insulating and sound absorption properties (CFDC of Fraser Fort George, 2001).

2.6.2.15 Compost amendment

Composting is an aerobic biological treatment process which converts solid organic material into a stable humus at elevated temperatures (40 - 60°C). Composting wood residue reduces the waste volume, detoxifies the waste and transforms the waste into a product that can be used as a soil amendment (Diehl and Stewart, 2000). Wood residue is a carbon source and “bulking” agent in composting operations. Shredded wood residue is used as a soil conditioner and amendment in composting, mulching and potting mixtures. Wood residue serves to retain moisture, retard erosion, inhibit weeds and hold warmth in the soil (Samis *et al.*, 1999).

2.6.2.16 Animal feed

Ruminants can easily derive energy from cellulose, a major component of wood. However, in most wood, the cellulose is surrounded by another chemical, lignin, that makes wood extremely indigestible. The use of wood for cattle intended for human consumption is questioned by some because of the concern for the safety of the meat

www.uwex.edu/ces/ag/sus/wood/pdfindex/wman10.pdf

2.6.2.17 Animal bedding and litter

Animal bedding and litter are used for animals confined to stalls, pens or cages. It facilitates the disposal of excreta when mixed. Good quality shavings or sawdust are commonly used as animal bedding or on racetracks and gallops. Light coloured sawdust is preferred by some poultry farmers, because dark-coloured sawdust can contain substances which could cause tainting. The best wood residue material for the bedding and litter is a mixture of sawdust, planar shavings, chips and shredded wood. It should provide a cushion from the ground in stalls and pens and material for nesting or burrowing for caged animals. It must also be absorbent to help the collection and removal of faeces and urates. Wood residue used for bedding and litter should have a moisture content of 15 percent or less and should not contain non-wood materials or chemical contaminants (CFDC of Fraser Fort George, 2001). After use as bedding, the residue can be removed and used as manure for soil amendment.

2.6.2.18 Horticulture product

Wood residues are used for mulch manufacture or other horticultural products and agricultural uses. Chipped wood and bark are common mulches. A mulch of wood chips or similar materials, applied along the tree row, can help keep the trees' root zones cool and moist. Although wood chips mulch will not entirely control weeds, it will suppress them. Growers whose trees are mulched can attend to the few weeds within the rows on a more flexible schedule than growers who maintain a herbicide strip in the rows (www.city.kelowna.bc.ca/CM/Page437.aspx). Landscape mulch is used as a ground cover material to control weeds, prevent moisture loss in the soil, and for aesthetic purposes. Pigment can be added to the shredded wood to create a variety of coloured mulches. Popular colours include brown, black, and red as well as blue, green and yellow. Coloured mulch decomposes more slowly than conventional wood chips, does not change soil pH, and is environmentally safe (CFDC of Fraser Fort George, 2001).

2.6.2.19 Treatment of domestic sewage

According to Alderman (1998), wood residues can be combined with sewage to produce composts and assist in purification process. A pilot project to treat septic tank effluent with wood residue in Texas was implemented in 1993. Septic tank effluent was filtered through a layer of wood chips, reducing the total suspended solids (TSS) in the filtrate by 83 to 99%. This filtration process may serve as pre-treatment prior to treatment of the filtrate in a sewage treatment plant (Parten, 1994).

2.6.2.20 Potting soil

Potting soil is a nutrient enriched soil for optimum plant nutrition that is conditioned for best root growth and superior water retention. It will provide good water holding capacity while also providing appropriate drainage. Potting soil can be made from a mixture of 60% wood residue and 40% sand. The wood residue supplies the necessary organic matter for soil moisture and the sand provides proper drainage (CFDC of Fraser Fort George, 2001). Organic matter improves aggregate stability and soil structure, reduces erosion potential and provides energy for microorganisms (USDA, 1996).

2.6.3 Reasons for recycling wood residues

A greater proportion of wood residues go unutilized. The enormous wastage of wood in the various sawmills constitute a serious drain on the forest resource base and poses threat to sustainability (Agyeman, 1998). There are a number of important reasons to recycle wood residue. The following are some of the reasons:

2.6.3.1 Improving recovery of wood products and wealth creation

The timber industry is faced with a changing timber supply as the stand is converted to younger and smaller trees. The increased competition for raw materials and markets has resulted in the higher stumpage fees and a lower relative profit margin (Dost, 1966). This has resulted in the quest of the timber industry to improve on the recovery of products so as to make maximum profit. Also, trees provide oxygen (O_2) and thereby clean the atmosphere of carbon dioxide (CO_2) which is quite harmful to humans. The greater use of wood residues would have the effect of creating more wealth and usefulness through

expansion of the total production of goods through more intensive management of the forest, without increasing the commodity drain (Tettey, 2009).

2.6.3.2 Landfill cost and space savings

Landfill costs can be avoided by recycling wood wastes, generating savings that, along with revenue from the sale of recovered wood waste materials, can be credited towards the processing costs associated with recovery. Again, wood residue frees up landfill space (SWANA, 2002).

2.6.3.3 Environmental benefits

Once wood residue is used, its volume will be reduced; therefore there will be little or no residue to pollute the surrounding communities. Using wood residue frees up landfill space, contributes to sequestering of carbon, reduces carbon dioxide emissions from processing virgin material, and contributes to sustainable use of natural resources (SWANA, 2002).

2.6.3.4 Natural resource benefits

Recovering and recycling wood from the waste stream result in the conservation of natural resources. By developing new markets for wood residues, forest owners have more opportunities to offset the costs of sustainable forest management and improve the overall health of the forests (Smith *et al.*, 2001).

2.6.4 Constraints to timber Re-use and Recycling

- 1. Building Regulations and Material Specifications:** The construction industry is tightly regulated and specifications exist for most materials, especially those that

will be used in the structural and load-bearing functions. This may limit the use of recycled wood (Magin, 2001).

- 2. Supply and Demand:** Supply by nature is sporadic and the availability of the right material at the right time in the right place for a specific construction or renovation project cannot be guaranteed. Thus one will have to establish what material is available before proceeding to detailed design and planning (Magin, 2001).
- 3. Contamination:** Panel manufacturers require clean woodchips uncontaminated by preservatives, glues, metals or other substances including old wood-based panels, which are unsuitable for recycling because of the bonding resins they contain. A small amount of contaminant may render a whole consignment unusable (Magin, 2001).
- 4. Dispersed Waste Sources:** Many of the sources of wood residue that might be appropriate for re-use and re-cycling are relatively small and dispersed, making the economics of waste collection by recycling companies marginal. Sorting residue until a sufficient quantity for collection or delivery to a recycler has accumulated, may not be possible in business with small premises, especially if mixed waste products are produced, each of which would have to be collected and stored separately (Magin, 2001).
- 5. Capital Investment:** The equipment required for wood recycling (principally a chipper) is expensive to purchase. It is therefore only viable where a large, uncontaminated, reliable supply of recyclable timber and market for the woodchips are both assured (Magin, 2001).
- 6. Awareness of Wood Recycling:** Wood re-uses and recycling is still in its infancy. Many companies, especially smaller businesses, are unaware of the options for

waste wood. Public concerns and prejudice over the quality and cleanliness of recycled materials may be a barrier to the sale of recycled timber products (Magin, 2001).

- 7. Preservative Treated Wood:** Certain types of preservatives applied to some timber for external use, such as railway sleepers and electric poles, render wood unsuitable for recycling for panel manufacture, or for burning (the preservatives generate toxic emissions when burnt). (Magin, 2001).
- 8. Lack of Data:** Lack of data, particularly affects the waste management industries, who have difficulty assessing the potential resource for recycling and hence the economic viability of a proposed scheme. The compilation of a reliable, comprehensive statistics on wood waste would be a valuable stimulus to wood recycling (Magin, 2001).
- 9. Lack of Technological Knowhow:** Technology has developed by most of the developed countries in the world to effectively utilize wood residue that is generated in the various sawmills, however, in the developing countries, there are no technologies to help utilize these wood waste effectively (Ghann, 2002).

2.6.5 The impact of sawmill residue on the environment

Poor environmental practices have universally led to a degradation of the world's water, air and land resources. Wood residue poses several challenges to the environment and health of workers in the timber industries (Lasode *et al.*, 2013). When its utilization is low, saw millers use several crude ways to dispose the generated wastes within the vicinity and catchment areas of the sawmills, especially low-lying areas. Wood residues are also often dangerously heaped at different spots within sawmills and when it rains, the floor becomes

slippery and make maneuverability around the sawmill extremely difficult (Lasode *et al.*, 2013). Over time, they become breeding spaces for worms and germs liberating obnoxious odour and exposing workers to unhygienic working environment (Dosunmu and Ajayi, 2002).

According to EPA (2013) backyard burning of wood waste can increase the risk of heart diseases, aggravate respiratory ailment such as asthma and emphysema, and cause rashes, nausea or headaches. Burning of wood waste also produce harmful quantities of dioxins, a group of highly toxic chemicals that settles on crops and in water ways, where they eventually wind up in our food and affect our health. National and international environmental protection authorities are continually refining policies, regulation, practices and procedures with the aim of minimizing the risk of environmental harm as part of transitioning to a sustainable future. It is often a much more expensive proposition to try to mitigate environmental impacts after they have occurred than to plan ahead and avoid them (EPA, 2013). Waste has to be disposed of in an environmentally acceptable manner. Recycling wood residue saves space, hence extending the life of landfills.

2.6.5.1 The impact of sawmill residue on water quality

Wood-residue sites should ideally be located in areas where evapotranspiration rates are greater than rainfall rates. The site should be down-gradient (i.e. downhill) from wells and watercourses. Siting is generally not acceptable within areas that typically collect surface water or groundwater and where such waters drain into fish habitat (Samis *et al.*, 1999).

Water pollution is the contribution of substances from human activities that may adversely affect a desired use of water (Alberta Government, 2006). Pollution of water ways by organic discharges poses a serious threat to inland waters. Manufacturing operations that produce raw wood, such as sawmills, paper mills and furniture manufacturers are the major source of pollution in the water ways. FAO (1991) emphasized that wood residue often contain significant amount of organic substances which produce adverse effects on the physical, chemical and biotic properties, as well as indirectly affecting human health. Therefore wood residue should be properly managed to reduce the negative impact on the environment such as leachate

2.6.5.2 The effect of wood residue on air quality

The approach to air quality needs to be risk-based taking into account all exposures along with the health status of the population for effective management measures (www.epa.sa.gov.au/xstd_files/Air/Report/le_fevre_report.pdf). Wood dust has several hazards associated with exposure to it in the workplace. In general, exposure to excessive amounts is considered to have an irritant effect on eyes, nose and throat in addition to pulmonary function impairment and is considered a human carcinogen. Wood dust becomes a potential health problem when, the wood particles, become airborne and are inhaled. Significant accumulations of fine particles of wood dust can also be a fire hazard in the workplace (www.osha.gov/SLTC/wooddust/index.html#eTools). Surplus wood residues are burned as refuse in the open, this results in air pollution problems because of smoke and fly ash (www.epa.gov/OCEPAterms/tterms.html).

2.6.5.3 Soil quality and the effect of wood residue on the soil

Soil quality is the capacity of a specific soil to function, within natural or managed ecosystem boundaries, to sustain plant and animal productivity, maintain or enhance water and air quality, and support human health habitation (Merrington *et al.*, 2006). Healthy soils are vital to a sustainable environment. They store carbon, produce food and timber, filter water and support wildlife and the urban and rural landscapes. They also preserve records of ecological and cultural past (Merrington *et al.*, 2006).

2.7 Wood residue decomposition

The continuous removal of nutrient through crop harvest results in decline of soil fertility. The current level of mineral fertilizer use in Ghana is very low as a result of increasing mineral fertilizer prices, however farmers in Ghana use less than 5kg/ha plant residue as fertilizer (Tetteh, 2004). Sawdust is the only wood residue in significant surplus for increasing off site residue utilization. It accounts for about 20 - 25% of the wood residue (Odoom, 2004). Sawdust could be used to meet crop nutrient requirements for improved crop production to relieve the resource-poor farmers of the burden of high cost of mineral fertilizers. However, there is not much information on their quality and decomposition rates.

According to Tetteh (2004), decomposition is the breakdown of organic residues by microorganisms into simple inorganic compounds, carbon dioxide and energy. Decomposition process prevents the unwanted accumulation of organic residues and

facilitates the release of the nutrients held within these residues. Decomposition is a complex process regulated by the interactions between organisms (fauna and microorganisms), physical environmental factors (particularly temperature and moisture) and resource quality (lignin, nitrogen and condensed soluble polyphenol concentrations) (Swift *et al.*, 1979). They further stated that decomposition of organic material in the soil is a fundamental ecosystem process that maintains a continuous supply of nutrients to plants. Different wood species have different rates of decomposition since they are different anatomically.

The C/N and lignin/N ratios are estimates of the ease or otherwise of the decomposition of organic material. The quantity of lignin and cellulose in plant residue is also important in predicting rates of decomposition (Sanchez and Miller, 1986). Slow rates of decomposition are commonly observed with residues that are high in lignin and cellulose (Alexander, 1977). The C/N ratio of the organic material is the criterion used most often to predict net N immobilization or mineralization during residue decomposition (Trinsoutrot *et al.*, 2000). Other factors include the percentages of soluble C and N (Cogle *et al.*, 1989), lignin (Hofmann *et al.*, 2009), and polyphenols (Chaves *et al.*, 2005).

2.7.1 Factors affecting the decomposition of wood residues in the soil

The rapidity with which a given organic amendment is decomposed depends on temperature, the supply of oxygen, moisture, and available minerals, the C/N ratio of the added material, the microbial population, the age and lignin content of the added residue, and the degree of disintegration.

2.7.1.1 Moisture

Adequate soil moisture i.e. about 60 - 80 % of the water-holding capacity of the soil is a must for the proper decomposition of organic matter. Too much moisture leads to insufficient aeration which results in the reduced activity of micro-organisms and thereby checks the rate of decomposition (AgriInfo, 2011). Moisture is of central importance in the soil, controlling the overall level of microbial activity and hence the rate of decomposition. All soil biological and chemical activities are dependent on an adequate level of soil water. Tetteh (2004) observed that microbial activity is minimal under dry conditions and in Ghana, crop residues remain on the soil surface during most part of the dry season. This was in line with work done by Carson (1985) in Accra – Ghana, which showed that, leaf litter decomposition was greatest at the commencement of the wet season and insignificant during the dry season. Tetteh (2004) further stated that plant materials with high water holding capacity decomposed faster than low water holding capacity materials which decomposed at lower rates.

2.7.1.2 Soil pH

Soil pH measures how basic or acidic the soil is. Under acid conditions (pH 1 – 4), bacterial activity which is responsible for most of the decomposition of organic matter is greatly reduced (AgriInfo, 2011). Many plants prefer slightly acidic soils (pH 5 – 6). Microbial populations are highest in soils with a neutral pH (pH 7), Organic materials decompose faster in neutral or near-neutral soils (Tetteh, 2004), therefore, are more conducive to decomposition than acidic or alkaline soils.

2.7.1.3 Temperature

Temperature is one of the most important environmental factors determining how quickly natural materials are metabolized and subsequently mineralized. There is no single optimum temperature because the composition of and optimum temperatures for microbial species vary. In the temperature range of 5 - 30°C (41 - 86°F), decomposition of plant residue is usually accelerated with rising temperature. Maximum decomposition rates are reached within a range of 30 - 40°C (86° - 104°F). Above 40°C (104°F), decomposition rates generally decline (Alexander, 1977).

2.7.1.4 Soil fauna

Soil fauna, particularly earthworms and termites, are important as regulators of decomposition, nutrient cycling and soil organic matter dynamics; they directly and indirectly affect soil structure and hence aeration, water infiltration and water holding capacity (Anderson and Ingram, 1993).

2.7.1.5 Soil Oxygen

Good aeration is necessary for the proper activity of the microorganisms involved in the decomposition of organic matter. Oxygen supply is essential to aerobic micro-organisms, the primary agents in decomposition. Thus, reduction in air supply will result in reduced decomposition rates. Mainly, restriction of oxygen supply by water logging slows decomposition (AgriInfo, 2011).

2.7.1.6 C/N ratio

Organic matter from diverse plant-tissues varies widely in their C/N ratio. The optimum C/N ratio in the range of 20-25 is ideal for maximum decomposition. Thus, a low nitrogen content or wide C/N ratio results into the slow decomposition. (AgriInfo, 2011).

2.7.2 Wood residue synchrony in soil fertility

Soil Fertility is seen as the integration of plant nutrient demand, decomposition processes, soil fauna activities and their interaction with soil chemical and physical properties (Anderson and Ingram, 1993). According to Tetteh (2004) synchrony is the manipulation of inputs to enable the release of nutrients and their uptake by plants to concur.

According to Hagger *et al.* (1993) synchrony means timing of release of originally bound nutrients to coincide with crop demand, hence improving the efficiency of nutrient uptake by plants. Thus, synchrony is promoted by managing the timing, placement and quality of the organic material. In promoting synchrony, researchers make use of knowledge in the different rates of decomposition of plant residues due to differences in quality i.e. the total nitrogen content (Tetteh, 2004).

2.8 Biochar

According to Lehmann and Joseph (2009), biochar is the carbon-rich product obtained when biomass, such as wood or leaves is heated in a closed container with little or no available air. In more technical terms, biochar is produced by so-called thermal decomposition of organic material under limited supply of oxygen (O₂), and at relatively low temperatures (<700°C). Biochar is carbonaceous material produced specifically for application to soil as part of agronomic or environmental management (Lehmann and

Joseph, 2009).

The stability of biochar is of fundamental importance in the framework of biochar use for environmental management. There are two reasons why stability is important; first stability determines how carbon (C) applied to the soil as biochar will remain sequestered in soil and how long it may influence emission of greenhouse gas and contribute to the mitigation of climate change. Conversion of biomass to biochar followed by application of biochar to the soil increases the residence time of carbon (C) in the soil relative to the application of the same biomass directly to the soil, and therefore can be considered over particular timescales to result in a net withdrawal of atmospheric CO₂ (Lehmann, 2007).

Adding biochar to soil can be motivated by several aspects, such as:

- Improvement of soils;
- Mitigation of climate change;
- Reduction of off-site pollution; and
- Waste management on economically viable basis (Lehmann and Joseph, 2009).

Soils that are degraded by long-term continuous cultivation may benefit the most from biochar additions (Kimetu *et al.*, 2008). As a deliberate soil amendment, biochar is, in most cases incorporated within the soil, rather than just being added to the surface where wind and water erosion can transport biochar particles (Glaser *et al.*, 2002).

2.9 The economic assessment of sawmilling and wood residue

The principal objective of a sawmill is to make maximum profit from its input. The profit is simply estimated by the difference between revenues and expenses.

The total revenue = expected sales volume x expected average unit price per volume.

Also, Profit = (Lumber Price + Residue Price) – (Operational Cost + Log Cost).

According to Cooper (1994) logs may account for between 70 - 90% of all costs. Rappold (2006) demonstrated that raw material costs account for more than half of the manufacturing costs in a hardwood sawmill environment. Labour is usually the second largest item except in high mechanized mills. General overheads, depreciation and interest charges often form small part of costs in small sawmills. According to Gregerson and Contreras (1992) a project must be able to have benefits from production which exceeds cost of production.

Agyeman (1998) reported that in lumber production, though residue is considered as a by-product, the cost of the raw material and the cost of other elements of production such as labour, energy, machine maintenance and overhead costs make it imperative for some benefits to be accrued from the residues so generated. In the principle of cost-sharing, both the main end product (lumber) and the by-product (residues) contribute fairly to the total production cost. According to Nketiah *et al.* (2001), sawmill residue is between 30-45% of the input volume, making its economic utilization important. This helps to reduce the pressure on the forest through reduced harvesting rate of fresh logs.

Cost benefit analysis is a procedure to judge whether the aggregate benefit of a venture is greater than its aggregate costs or vice-versa. Price (1989) stated that cost benefit analysis provides a means of evaluation which process would best ensure maximum utility and profits. Cash Flow Statement is a basic financial statement that summarizes information

about the flow of cash into and out of a firm. Cash flows are useful in providing information on specific earnings and expenditures of the firm and help users evaluate their own prospective cash receipts and shows realistically the periodic cash effects of a firm's operating activities (Agyeman, 1998).

2.9.1 Activity-based costing

Activity-based costing (ABC) is an accounting methodology, which “derives product costs as the sum of the activities that occur to make the product” (Deakin and Maher 1991). In an ABC method, production processes are identified and their cost structures analyzed in detail. Resources, activities, and cost drivers are defined for each process. Sensitivity as the basic principle of ABC states, activities consume resources, and that consumption causes costs. All processes have some common cost factors: machinery, buildings, and constructed ground cause interest costs and their value decrease annually; these have to be taken into account as capital costs in relevant processes (Liebster and Homer, 1989).

2.9.2 Cost-volume-profit analysis

The first step in determining if a sawmill is profitable, and can keep operating is the knowledge of what it costs to operate it. A cost-volume-profit analysis will link changes in operating costs, revenues, and profits to changes in the volumes of products sold. This type of analysis is useful for estimating the number of products that must be sold at a given price to produce revenue that will either equal or exceed purchasing, manufacturing, and

distribution costs. The cost-volume-profit analysis technique is useful to make predictions regarding profit (Ainsworth and Deines, 2003).

KNUST

CHAPTER THREE

3.0 THE AMOUNT AND TYPES OF WOOD RESIDUES GENERATED AT THE STUDY SAWMILLS

3.1 Introduction

Ghana has about 80% of its forest cover destroyed in less than 100 years (Forest Watch Ghana, 2008). The accelerated rate of population growth of 2.1% per annum (World Bank, 2015), and industrialization over the last few decades has created a demand for ever increasing quantities of wood products. The utilisation of wood products is based on a raw material which has long regeneration periods. The Forestry Department has established policies, regulations and management plans based on a forty-year felling cycle to encourage the utilization of the timber resource on sustainable basis (TEDB, 1994; Ghana Forest and Wildlife Policy, 2012). The continually increasing demand for wood cannot be met by overexploiting the forest. The solution to this problem could be a more efficient processing of wood into modern industrial units.

Gyimah and Adu-Gyamfi (2009) reported an average lumber recovery for small to large scale enterprises as 28% to 64% and Nketiah *et al.*, (2001) also reported of lumber recovery for sawmills as 30-45% of the log input, thus a higher level (about 60%) of residue.

According to FAO (1990), the possible utilization of wood residue as a commercial product, will create a financial return in the sawmills. Therefore there is the need for information on the availability, types and quantity of wood residue to enhance its effective utilisation.

3.2 Objectives

The specific objectives of the study were as follows:

- To find out the conversion efficiency of lumber in the study sawmills.
- To estimate the residues generated at the various machine centres of the study sawmills.
- To identify the various types of wood residues and their quantities during the study.

3.3 Materials and Methods

3.3.1 Description of study areas

There are three main regions in Ghana that are into sawmilling; Ashanti region, BrongAhafo region and Western region (TEDB, 2007). Ashanti and Brong-Ahafo regions were selected at random. There was a reconnaissance survey to identify the mills that were in active production. Five from each region were selected initially for the research, however, only two from each region responded positively to work with the researcher.

The major underlying factors considered in the choice of the various sawmills where the research was conducted were their willingness to accept the researcher, the relative ease of acquisition of information for the project and their regular production due to availability of logs throughout the study period. They were four in all; two from the Ashanti region and two from the Brong-Ahafo region.

The four (4) timber industries which were considered are:

- Asuo Bomosadu Timber and Sawmill (A.B.T.S.)
- Ayum Forest Products Limited - Mim (AFPL)
- Bibiani Logs and Lumber Company (B.L.L.C.)
- Logs and Lumber Limited (L.L.L.)

For the sake of anonymity they were designated Companies A, B, C and D during the data collection.

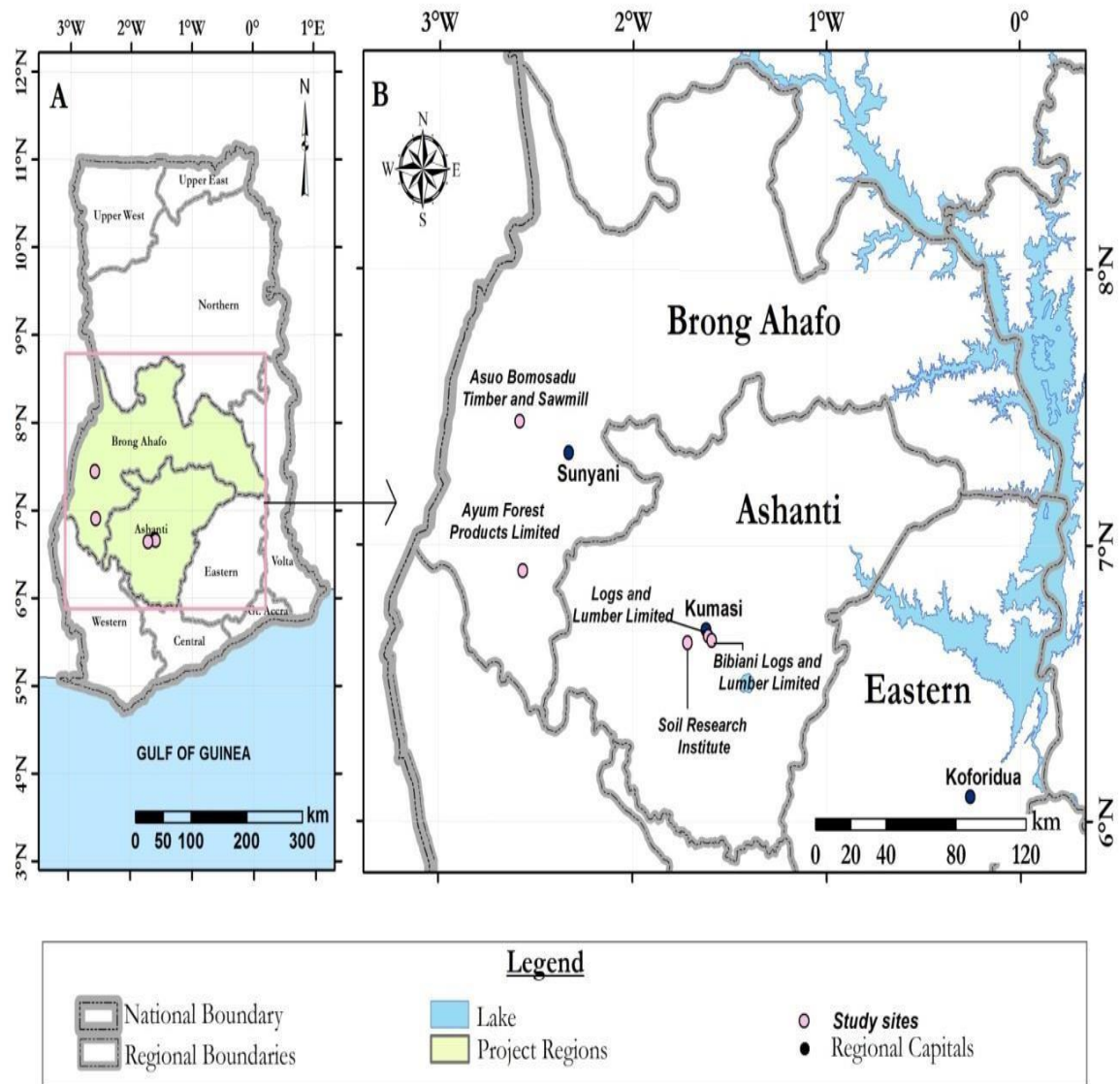


Figure 3.1 Map of Study Areas

The background of the selected study areas are as follows:

Asuo Bomosadu Timber and Sawmill (A.B.T.S.)

Asuo Bomosadu Timber and Sawmill Limited is located at Berekum in the Brong Ahafo Region of Ghana. Berekum is a Municipal town, located 32km from Sunyani, the Regional capital at the Western part of Brong Ahafo Region and lies between latitude 7° 27' N and longitude 2° 35' W. Asuo Bomosadu Timbers and Sawmill Limited is a private limited liability company which was established on 22nd October, 1980.

Ayum Forest Product Limited – Mim (AFPL)

Ayum Forest Products Limited - Mim (AFPL) was established in 1947 by a Ghanaian, Mr. Desmond Chartman, but its first production started in 1950. The company was known as Mim Timber Company (MTC). In the year 1974/75 it was taken over by the Government of Ghana on the bases of shareholder percentage ratio. In the year 2001, the Government then sold it to a Lebanese citizen, Naja David. The name was changed to Ayum Forest Product Limited – Mim (AFPL). AFPL, falls within the Asunafo North District in the Brong Ahafo Region of Ghana, within the high forest zones with a wet semi-deciduous vegetation type. It operates in more than fourteen (14) of Ghana's forest reserves.

AFPL is made up of four major processing departments, namely

- Sawmill department
- Veneer mill department
- Ply mill department

- Planning mill department (moulding department).

Bibiani Logs and Lumber Company (BLLC)

BLLC was established by Mr. B. M. Kufuor in 1946 as a logging company in Bibiani. The company expanded its operations and subsequently established a sawmill in Kumasi in 1960 to process timber for exports. BLLC is a wholly Ghanaian owned company and it owns concession totaling about 280 km² located at the Sefwi Wiawso area of the Western Region. Their source of timber is from a sustainably managed forest. They have developed a Forest Management Plan (FMP) and a Manual of Operation to ensure that the best practices are employed in the management of their forest.

BLLC has an installed capacity to produce the following per month:

- Lumber – 600m³
- Rotary veneer/plywood - 1,200m³
- Sliced veneer – 840,000m²

The company presently ranks among the first six (6) timber firms in the country today in terms of operation (BLLC, 2012).

Logs and Lumber Limited (L.L.L.)

Logs and Lumber Limited (LLL) is in the Asokwa Sub-Metro of the Kumasi Metropolitan Area, in Ghana. It was incorporated as a private limited liability company on June 17, 1967 and commenced business on July 10, 1967. It is owned by Lebanese and exports most of its products to the EU. LLL has its own concessions covering almost 100,000 hectares. It is a sawmill purchased from Anglo African Timbers. Through expansion, the company has become one of the leading producers and exporters of wood products in Ghana.

3.3.2 Choice of Species

The species used for the study were selected after looking at the statistics of the most popular species sawn in the mills in the previous year. This was retrieved from the export document of the companies for 2011 (a range between 110.00m³ - 130.00m³ per month). The volumes of logs available at the beginning of the study and the immediate contract requirements were also considered. This was because when the researcher applied to do field work in the various mills, they all agreed based on the fact that the researcher would follow their production process and collect data whilst they did their normal work. However the researcher had the opportunity to collect data on a variety of species from the various sawmills.

The species used were *Cylicodiscus gabunensis* (denya), *Entandrophragma angolense* (edinam), *Pterygota macrocarpa* (koto) and *Triplochiton scleroxylon* (wawa). These four species were among the species which ranked high in the production processes of the study areas.

3.3.2.1 *Cylicodiscus gabunensis* (denya)

C. gabunensis of Mimosaceae Family (Oteng-Amoako, 2006) is a tree species which usually has a diameter range of 90-150cm. The heartwood is yellowish brown, often with a slight green tinge, on exposure darkening to reddish brown with a yellowish or greenish tinge; it is distinctly demarcated from the 5-8cm thick, pale pink sapwood. The grain is interlocked, texture moderately coarse. The wood is often slightly striped and lustrous, and has an unpleasant smell when freshly cut. The wood is very heavy and hard. At 12% moisture content, the density is 770 - 1,100 kg/m³. The wood (trade names: okan, denya)

is used for heavy construction including marine construction, sluice gates and bridges, heavy flooring, joinery, vehicle bodies, mine props, shipbuilding especially for decking, furniture including garden furniture, sporting goods, agricultural implements, railway sleepers, carving and turning (CIRAD, 2009).

3.3.2.2 *Entandrophragma angolense* (edinam)

E. angolense of Meliaceae family (Oteng-Amoako, 2006) has pale pinkish brown to pale reddish brown heartwood, slightly darkening upon exposure to deep reddish brown, and distinctly demarcated from the creamy white to pale pinkish, up to 10 cm wide sapwood. The grain is interlocked, texture moderately coarse and fairly even. Quarter-sawn surfaces are irregularly striped. The wood is medium weight, with a density of 510 - 735 kg/m³ at 12% moisture content. It is highly valued for exterior and interior joinery, furniture, cabinet work, veneer and plywood, and is also used for flooring, paneling, stairs, ship building, vehicle bodies and coffins. It is suitable for light construction, musical instruments, toys, novelties, crates and carvings (CIRAD, 2009).

3.3.2.3 *Triplochiton scleroxylon* (wawa)

T. scleroxylon belongs to the family Sterculiaceae (Oteng-Amoako, 2006). The heartwood is whitish to pale yellow, indistinctly demarcated from the sapwood, which is up to 15cm thick. The wood is lightweight, the density is 320 - 440 (- 490) kg/m³ at 12% moisture content. The wood is widely used for interior joinery, panelling, moulding, furniture, boxes and crates, sculptures, matches, pencils, peeled and sliced veneer for interior and exterior parts of plywood, fibre and particle boards, and blockboard. It is of great importance for

house building, for beams, posts and planks, and is also used for roof shingles (CIRAD, 2011).

3.3.2.4 *Pterygota macrocarpa* (koto)

P. macrocarpa has a family name Sterculiaceae (Oteng-Amoako, 2006). It is local among various countries including Ghana, Cote d'Ivoire, Nigeria, Gabon, Cameroun, United Kingdom and Germany. The tree has larger buttresses with a diameter range of 80 to 90cm. When sawn, it has a creamy white surface colour with an unpleasant odour. Its sapwood is not well distinct from the heartwood and it has straight or interlocked grain. It however has the tendency of becoming woolly during machining. *P. macrocarpa* can be used for wood frame house, interior paneling, sliced veneer, boxes and crates, furniture or furniture parts, interior joinery, moulding, fibre or particle board and seats (CIRAD, 2011).

3.3.3 Methods

The methods used in this study were devised to investigate the potential yield, value and recovery of bolts to green dimension lumber. The mill layouts in the various industries were similar but each was assessed separately. A total of one hundred and forty (140) bolts were selected for the research (Table 3.1).

Table 3.1 Number of bolts selected for the various species

SPECIES SELECTED	NUMBER OF BOLTS
------------------	-----------------

<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> (denya)	30
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> (edinam)	30
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> (wawa)	50
<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> (koto)	30
TOTAL	140

The sawmilling operation was a continuous flow process in which bolts were cut into specific dimensions as they passed through the various machine centres. The sawing method used in all the sawmills was "sawing around" (sawing for grade) (Plate 2.4). The process generated residues (both coarse and fine) at all the machine centres. The data was collected based on the bolt measurements and their respective output. A pair of calipers was used to measure the saw thickness and the kerf width of the various saws employed by the machine centres of the various sawmills.

3.3.3.1 Log Yard Operations

All whole logs brought from the forest which were not suitable for slicing or peeling were transferred from the main log yard to the sawmill log yard. The logs were then bucked into bolts based on contract lengths using the chainsaw. An average tolerance of about 20cm was given on the bolts to make room for shrinkage, drying and handling defects in the case of production process. The bolts that were studied were selected at random during the production process to eliminate any bias associated with bolt size and defects. The species of the bolts were identified and recorded. The bolts were inspected for any visible defects and were graded into quality groups (Grades B and BC bolts were used). The quality of the

bolts were comparable across the study sawmills. The bolts were given work numbers. A black permanent marker was used to write the work numbers on the bolts which were maintained throughout the production process so that the finished products of each bolt could be traced and this also helped to distinguish selected bolts from others.

In estimating the volume of sawn bolts, on each end of the bolt, the shortest diameter was taken and another which was perpendicular to the first was taken. An average diameter of the bolt (D_{av}) was given by adding the four diameters (two on each end) and dividing by four. This excluded the bark. A 5 metre steel tape was used in the measurement of the diameters while the lengths of the bolts were taken with a fibre tape of 20 metres. The average diameter (D_{av}) and the length of the bolt were used for the calculation of the bolt volume (m^3). Volume calculation of each of the bolts, before processing was carried out using the Smalian's formula, which is also adopted by Timber Industry Development Division (TIDD).

$$V_1 = 0.7854D_{av}^2L \text{ (m}^3\text{)} \quad \textbf{Equation 1 (Brack and Wood, 1997)}$$

Where,

V_1 = volume of bolt (m^3),

D_{av} = Average diameter of the bolts (m),

L = Bolt length (m)

0.7854 = Constant

The commonly used formulae for estimating the volume of logs are those of Huber, Smalian and Newton. Smalian's formula, requiring measurements at both ends of a log, is the easiest to apply which explains why it has the widest acceptance world-wide for log scaling (Brack and Wood, 1997).

The bolts were cleaned with hand brush to remove sand and mud from the bolts to avoid damage to the saw blades. The bolts were then transported to the band mill for further processing by the band saw.

3.3.3.2 Band Mill Operations

At the band mill, the bolts were inspected in order to fix the bolts in such a way that the best opening face was achieved. Thus, the side with the highest quality, which promised the highest volume and value was sawn first (Attah, 1996). The first two and last two slabs which contained majority of the sapwood were packed on one pallet, while the rest of the un-edged lumber were also packed on different pallets for further processing. Slabs are the first and last pieces of lumber removed when squaring a bolt (Martyr, 1973). The volume of the un-edged lumber was estimated by measuring the length, width and thickness at three points of the un-edged lumber and the average recorded. The pallets containing the un-edged lumber were then sent to the edger. The volume of the total residue at the band mill was given by the difference between the bolt volume and unedged lumber. This was made up of coarse residue (Plate 3.1) and fine residue (sawdust) (Plate 3.2). The volume of the solid residue was given by multiplying the length by thickness by width of each piece and finding the sum. The volume of the sawdust was estimated by subtracting the volume of the coarse residue from the total band mill residue.



Plate 3.1 Slabs from Production



Plate 3.2 Sawdust from Production

3.3.3.3 The Edger Operations

The edging process was done at the edger machine station where the bark (amount of wane) of the un-edged lumber was removed. The lumber that did not have square and parallel edges along the length of the board was passed through the edger. Lumber exiting the edger was smaller in width than when entering the edger and had two square edges in the lengthwise direction. The volume of the un-trimmed lumber was calculated.

Based on the contract, the lumber could be of fixed width or random width.

The formula for the volume of the fixed width lumber was given by;

$$V_2 = [L \times W \times T] n \quad \text{Equation 2}$$

Where,

V_2 = Volume of sawn lumber (m^3)

L = Length (m)

W = Width (m)

T = Thickness (m)

n = Total number of lumber pieces obtained.

The random width lumber was tallied. The length, width and thickness, were measured and the volume was given by;

$$V_2 = L \times T \times W_t \quad \text{Equation 3}$$

Where,

V_2 = Volume of sawn lumber (m^3)

L = Length (m)

W_t = Total Width of lumber with similar thicknesses and lengths but different widths (m)
 T = Thickness (m)

The residue generated at this level was given by the difference between the un-edged and the edged lumber. This was made up of coarse residue (Plate 3.3) and fine residue (sawdust) Plate 3.2. The volume of the solid residue was given by multiplying the length by thickness by width of each piece and finding the sum. The volume of the sawdust was estimated by subtracting the volume of the coarse residue from the total edger residue.



Plate 3.3 Edgings from Production



Plate 3.4 Trimmings from Production

3.3.3.4 The Trimmer Operations

The function of the trimmer station was to cut the edged lumber to contract lengths. This process was done by a circular saw. The sawmills were arranged so that all materials went through the trimmer before exiting the sawmill. The volumes of the trimmed boards were

given by equations 2 and/or 3. The total residue was given by the difference between edged lumber and the trimmed lumber. This was made up of coarse residue (Plate 3.4) and fine residue (sawdust) Plate 3.2. The volume of the solid residue was given by multiplying the length by thickness by width of each piece and finding the sum. The volume of the sawdust was estimated by subtracting the volume of the coarse residue from the total trimmer residue.

3.3.3.5 Total Recovery/Yield

The total recovery was given by the sum of the volume of the trimmed lumber. The percentage yield or percentage recovery was given by the ratio of the volume of the lumber to the volume of the input bolt in metres cube expressed in percentage as defined by Tsoumis (1991).

The Recovery (%) was calculated using the formula,

$$RR = \frac{V_2}{V_1} \times 100$$

Equation 4 (Tsoumis, 1991)

Where,

RR = Recovery (%)

V_2 = Volume of lumber obtained after conversion (m^3)

V_1 = Volume of round bolts before conversion (m^3)

At all the sawmills, the lumber inspector employed by the sawmill, graded each piece of lumber.

3.3.3.6 Total Residue

The total volume of wood residue generated from the conversion of bolts was given by the difference between the bolt volume and the total lumber volume. This was calculated using:

$$V_R = V_1 - V_2 \quad \text{Equation 5}$$

Where, V_R = Volume of wood residue (m^3)

V_1 = Volume of round bolts before conversion (m^3)

V_2 = Volume of lumber obtained after conversion (m^3).

The percentage residue was therefore calculated using the formula

$$\text{Residue \%} = \frac{V_R}{V_1} \times 100 \quad \text{Equation 6}$$

Where, V_R = Volume of wood residue (m^3)

V_1 = Volume of round bolts before conversion (m^3)

In order to offset the effect of the machine centres not fed with the same wood input volume, the percentage input volumes were what was considered for the comparison of the residues generated.

3.4 Data Analysis

Data obtained on the sawmill production process were subjected to Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) test to determine if there were any significant differences between the machine centres, then the Tukey post-hoc test was used to test the extent of the significant differences for conducting post-hoc tests on a one-way ANOVA.

3.5 Results

The input and output volumes, percentage recovery, percentage residue and volumes of residue generated at the various machine centres (bandmill, edger and trimmer) on bolts selected randomly from the study sites are summarized in Tables 3.2 – 3.23. The details on the bolt dimensions and volumes are shown in Appendices Ia – Ih.

3.5.1 Lumber Recovery and Residues generated at the Sawmills

The average lumber recovery at the four mills was 38.08% with residue forming 61.92% of the input volume. Both solid and fine residues were generated at the mill. The solid (coarse) residues were made of slabs, edgings and trimmings, while sawdust was the only fine residue identified. Tables 3.2 – 3.18 show the various percentages of lumber recovered and residues generated from input bolt volumes for the various species and at the various sawmills.

3.5.1.1 Yield results for Company A

Table 3.2 Yield results for *Triplachiton scleroxylon* at Company A

MACHINE TYPE	Input volume (m ³)	Output volume (m ³)	Residue volume (m ³)		
			Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL
Band mill	46.670	35.144	7.200	4.326	11.526
Edger	35.144	21.860	12.733	0.551	13.284
Trimmer	21.860	16.263	5.493	0.104	5.597
TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)			25.426	4.981	30.407

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{V_2}{V_1} \times 100$$

Where,

V_2 = Final volume of lumber obtained at trimmer (m³),

V_1 = Volume of round bolts before conversion (m³)

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{16.263}{46.670} \times 100 = \mathbf{34.85\%}$$

$$\text{Wood Residue \%} = 100 - \text{Lumber Recovery \%}$$

$$= 100 - 34.85 = \mathbf{65.15\%}$$

Tables 3.2, 3.3 and 3.4 give details about the lumber recovery and wood residues for company A. Table 3.2 shows that the recovery percentage for *T. scleroxylon* was 34.85% and the residue was 65.15%.

Table 3.3 Yield results for *Cylicodiscus gabunensis* at Company A

MACHINE TYPE	Input volume (m ³)	Output volume (m ³)	Residue volume (m ³)		
			Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL
Band mill	22.933	16.287	5.008	1.638	6.646
Edger	16.287	10.096	5.846	0.345	6.191
Trimmer	10.096	7.631	2.379	0.086	2.465
TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)			13.233	2.069	15.302

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{7.631}{22.933} \times 100 = \mathbf{33.27\%}$$

$$\text{Wood Residue \%} = 66.73\%$$

Table 3.3 gives details about *C. gabunensis*. The recovery percentage was 33.27% and the residue was 66.73%.

Table 3.4 Yield results for *Cylicodiscus gabunensis* and *Triplochiton scleroxylon* at Company A

MACHINE TYPE	Input volume (m)	Output volume (m)	Residue volume (m ³)		
			Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL
Band mill	69.603	51.431	12.208	5.964	18.172
Edger	51.431	31.956	18.579	0.896	19.475

Trimmer	31.956	23.894	7.872	0.190	8.062
TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)		38.659	7.050	45.709	

3

3

KNUST

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{23.894}{69.603} \times 100 = \mathbf{34.33\%}$$

$$\text{Wood Residue \%} = 65.67\%$$

Table 3.4 gives a summary yield of company A. Here the average recovery for Company A was 34.33% with residue of 65.67%. 84.58% of the total residue was coarse residue (slabs, edgings and trimmings) and the remaining 15.42% was sawdust.

3.5.1.2 Yield results for Company B

Table 3.5 Yield results for *Triplochiton scleroxylon* at Company B

MACHINE TYPE	Input volume (m ³)	Output volume (m ³)	Residue volume (m ³)	
			Coarse	sawdust TOTAL

Band mill	34.292	28.815	3.474	2.003	5.477
Edger	28.815	18.366	10.021	0.428	10.449
Trimmer	18.366	13.961	4.344	0.061	4.405
TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)		17.839	2.492	20.331	

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{13.961}{34.292} \times 100 = \mathbf{40.71\%}$$

$$\text{Wood Residue \%} = \mathbf{59.29\%}$$

Tables 3.5, 3.6 and 3.7 give details about the lumber recovery and wood residue for Company

B. Table 3.5 was made up of *T. scleroxylon*. The recovery percentage was

40.71% and the residue was 59.29%.

Table 3.6 Yield results for *Cylicodiscus gabunensis* at Company B

MACHINE	Input	Output	Residue volume (m³)			
TYPE	volume (m)	volume (m)	Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL	
Band mill	30.435	21.710	6.919	1.806	8.725	³ Lumber Recovery % = $\frac{10.580}{30.435} \times 100 =$ 34.76%
Edger	21.710	13.879	7.416	0.415	7.831	
Trimmer	13.879	10.580	3.215	0.084	3.299	
TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)			17.550	2.305	19.855	Wood Residue % = 65.24%

Table 3.6 shows that the recovery percentage for *C. gabunensis* was 34.76% and the residue was 65.24%.

Table 3.7 Yield results for *Cylicodiscus gabunensis* and *Triplochiton scleroxylon* at Company B

MACHINE TYPE	Input volume (m)	Output volume (m)	Residue volume (m ³)		
			Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL
Band mill	64.727	50.525	10.393	3.809	14.202
Edger	50.525	32.245	17.437	0.843	18.280
Trimmer	32.245	24.541	7.559	0.145	7.704
TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m ³)			35.389	4.797	40.186

3
3

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{24.541}{64.727} \times 100 = 37.91\%$$

$$\text{Wood Residue \%} = 62.09\%$$

Table 3.7 which is a summary yield of Company B showed that the average recovery for company B was 37.91% with residue of 62.09%. 88.06% of the total residue was coarse residue (slabs, edgings and trimmings) and the remaining 11.94% was sawdust.

3.5.1.3 Yield results for *Triplochiton scleroxylon*

Table 3.8 Yield results for *Triplochiton scleroxylon* at Companies A and B

MACHINE TYPE	Input volume (m)	Output volume (m)	Residue volume (m ³)		
			Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL
Band mill	80.962	63.959	10.674	6.329	17.003
Edger	63.959	40.226	22.754	0.979	23.733
Trimmer	40.226	30.224	9.837	0.165	10.002

TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)	43.265	7.473	50.738	3	3
--	---------------	--------------	---------------	----------	----------

KNUST

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{30.224}{80.962} \times 100 = \mathbf{37.33\%}$$

$$\text{Wood Residue \%} = \mathbf{62.67\%}$$

Table 3.8 which is a summary yield of *T. scleroxylon* shows that the average recovery was 37.33% with residue of 62.67%. 85.27% of the total residue was coarse residue (slabs, edgings and trimmings) and the remaining 14.73% was sawdust.

3.5.1.4 Yield results for *Cylicodiscus gabunensis*

MACHINE TYPE	Input volume (m ³)	Output volume (m ³)	Residue volume (m ³)		
			Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL

Table 3.9 Yield results for *Cylicodiscus gabunensis* at Companies A and B

Band mill	53.368	37.997	11.927	3.444	15.371
Edger	37.997	23.975	13.262	0.760	14.022
Trimmer	23.975	18.211	5.594	0.170	5.764

TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)	30.783	4.374	35.157
--	---------------	--------------	---------------

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{18.211}{53.368} \times 100 = \mathbf{34.12\%}$$

$$\text{Wood Residue \%} = \mathbf{65.88\%}$$

Table 3.9 is a summary yield of *C. gabunensis*. The average recovery was 34.12% with residue of 65.88%. 87.56% of the total residue was coarse residue (slabs, edgings and trimmings) and the remaining 12.44% was sawdust.

3.5.1.5 Yield results for Company C

Table 3.10 Yield results for *Pterygota macrocarpa* at Company C

MACHINE TYPE	Input volume (m ³)	Output volume (m ³)	Residue volume (m ³)		
			Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL
Band mill	33.127	24.680	5.766	2.681	8.447
Edger	24.680	15.746	7.722	1.212	8.934
Trimmer	15.746	11.870	3.760	0.116	3.876
TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)			17.248	4.009	21.257

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{11.870}{33.127} \times 100 = \mathbf{35.83\%}$$

$$\text{Wood Residue \%} = \mathbf{64.17\%}$$

Tables 3.10, 3.11 and 3.12 give details about the lumber recovery and wood residue for Company C. Table 3.10 shows that the recovery percentage for *P. macrocarpa* was 35.83% and the residue was 64.17%.

MACHINE TYPE	Input volume (m ³)	Output volume (m ³)	Residue volume (m ³)		
			Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL

Table 3.11 Yield results for *Entandrophragma angolense* at Company C

Band mill	30.999	24.052	5.324	1.623	6.947
Edger	24.052	16.210	7.490	0.352	7.842
Trimmer	16.210	13.922	2.189	0.099	2.288
TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)			15.003	2.074	17.077

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{13.922}{30.999} \times 100 = \mathbf{44.91\%}$$

$$\text{Wood Residue \%} = \mathbf{55.09\%}$$

Table 3.11 gives details about *E. angolense*. The recovery percentage was 44.91% and the residue was 55.09%.

Table 3.12 Yield results for *Entandrophragma angolense* and *Pterygota macrocarpa* at Company C

MACHINE TYPE	Input volume (m)	Output volume (m)	Residue volume (m ³)		
			Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL
Band mill	64.126	48.732	11.090	4.304	15.394
Edger	48.732	31.956	15.212	1.564	16.776

Trimmer	31.956	25.792	5.949	0.215	6.164
TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)		32.251	6.083	38.334	

3

3

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{25.792}{64.126} \times 100 = \mathbf{40.22\%}$$

$$\text{Wood Residue \%} = \mathbf{59.78\%}$$

Table 3.12, a summary yield of company C showed that the average recovery for company C was 40.22% with residue of 59.78%. 84.13% of the total residue was coarse residue (slabs, edgings and trimmings) and the remaining 15.87% was sawdust.

3.5.1.6 Yield results for Company D

Table 3.13 Yield results for *Pterygota macrocarpa* at Company D

MACHINE TYPE	Input volume (m³)	Output volume (m³)	Residue volume (m³)		
			Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL
sBand mill	28.341	21.568	4.597	2.176	6.773
Edger	21.568	14.851	6.310	0.407	6.717
Trimmer	14.851	11.451	3.332	0.068	3.400
TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)			14.239	2.651	16.890

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{11.451}{28.341} \times 100 = \mathbf{40.40\%}$$

$$\text{Wood Residue \%} = \mathbf{59.60\%}$$

Table 3.14 Yield results for *Entandrophragma angolense* at Company D

MACHINE	Input	Output	Residue volume (m³)		
TYPE	volume (m³)	volume (m³)	Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL
Band mill	23.098	17.840	3.721	1.537	5.258
Edger	17.840	11.727	5.655	0.458	6.113
Trimmer	11.727	9.472	2.157	0.098	2.255
TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)			11.533	2.093	13.626

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{9.472}{23.098} \times 100 = \mathbf{41.01\%}$$

$$\text{Wood Residue \%} = \mathbf{58.99\%}$$

Tables 3.13, 3.14 and 3.15 give details about Company D. Table 3.13 was made up of *P. macrocarpa*. The recovery percentage was 40.40% and the residue was 59.60%. Table 3.14 shows that the recovery percentage of *E. angolense* was 41.01% and the residue was 58.99%.

Table 3.15 Yield results for *Entandrophragma angolense* and *Pterygota macrocarpa* at Company D

MACHINE	Input	Output	Residue volume (m³)		
TYPE	volume (m)	volume (m)	Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL ³
Band mill	51.439	39.408	8.318	3.713	12.031
Edger	39.408	26.578	11.965	0.865	12.830
Trimmer	26.578	20.923	5.489	0.166	5.655
TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)			25.772	4.744	30.516

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{20.923}{51.439} \times 100 = \mathbf{40.67\%}$$

Wood Residue % = **59.33%**

Table 3.15 which is a summary yield of company D showed that the average recovery for Company D was 40.67% with residue of 59.33%. 84.45% of the total residue was coarse residue (slabs, edgings and trimmings) and the remaining 15.55% was sawdust.

3.5.1.7 Yield results for *Pterygota macrocarpa*

Table 3.16 Yield results for *Pterygota macrocarpa* at Companies C and D

MACHINE TYPE	Input volume (m ³)	Output volume (m ³)	Residue volume (m ³)		
			Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL
Band mill	61.468	46.248	10.363	4.857	15.220
Edger	46.248	30.597	14.032	1.619	15.651
Trimmer	30.597	23.321	7.092	0.184	7.276
TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)			31.487	6.660	38.147

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{23.321}{61.468} \times 100 = \mathbf{37.94\%}$$

Wood Residue % = **62.06%**

Table 3.16 is a summary yield of *P. macrocarpa*. The average recovery was 37.94% with residue of 62.06%. 82.54% of the total residue was coarse residue (slabs, edgings and trimmings) and the remaining 17.46% was sawdust.

3.5.1.8 Yield results for *Entandrophragma angolense*

Table 3.17 Yield results for *Entandrophragma angolense* at Companies C and D

MACHINE TYPE	Input volume (m ³)	Output volume (m ³)	Residue volume (m ³)		
			Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL
Band mill	54.097	41.892	9.045	3.160	12.205
Edger	41.892	27.937	13.145	0.810	13.955
Trimmer	27.937	23.394	4.346	0.197	4.543
TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)			26.536	4.167	30.703

$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{23.394}{54.097} \times 100 = \mathbf{43.24\%}$$

$$\text{Wood Residue \%} = \mathbf{56.76\%}$$

Table 3.17 is a summary yield of *E. angolense*. The average recovery for *E. angolense* was 43.24% with residue of 56.76%. 86.43% of the total residue was coarse residue (slabs, edgings and trimmings) and the remaining 13.57% was sawdust.

3.5.1.9 Yield results for all species

Table 3.18 Yield results for all species (*Cylicodiscus gabunensis* (Denya), *Entandrophragma angolense* (Edinam), *Triplochiton scleroxylon* (Wawa) and *Pterygota macrocarpa* (Koto)) at the four Companies

MACHINE TYPE	Input volume (m ³)	Output volume (m ³)	Residue volume (m ³)		
			Coarse	sawdust	TOTAL
Band mill	249.895	190.096	42.009	17.790	59.799
Edger	190.096	122.735	63.193	4.168	67.361
Trimmer	122.735	95.150	26.869	0.716	27.585

TOTAL VOLUME OF RESIDUE (m³)	132.071	22.674	154.745
--	----------------	---------------	----------------

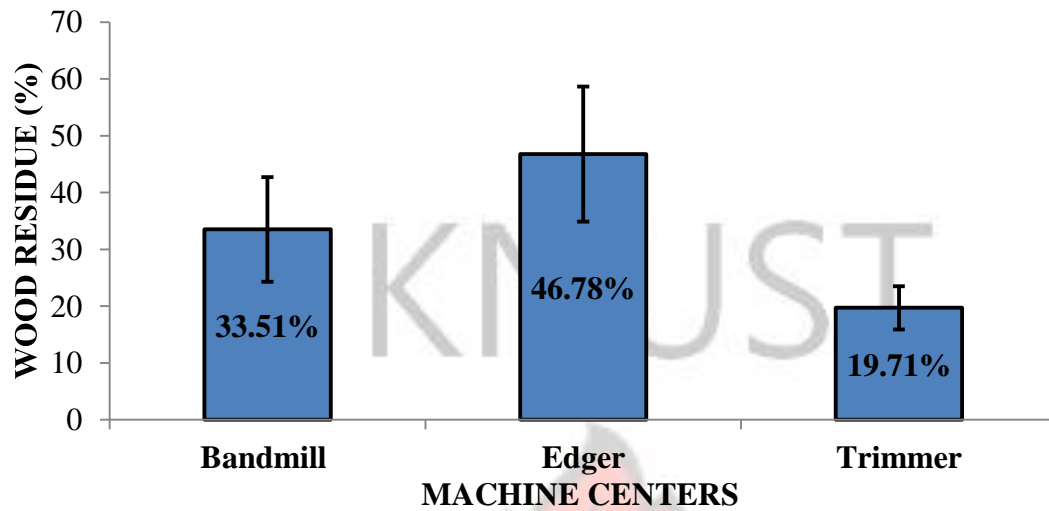
$$\text{Lumber Recovery \%} = \frac{95.150}{249.895} \times 100 = \mathbf{38.08\%}$$

$$\text{Wood Residue \%} = \mathbf{61.92\%}$$

Table 3.18 is a summary result for all the four species. The total volume residue generated was 154.745m³. The band mill was made up of 42.009m³ coarse residue (slabs) and 17.790m³ sawdust. The edger was made up of 63.193m³ coarse residue (edgings) and 4.168m³ sawdust; and the trimmer was made up of 26.869m³ coarse residues (trimmings) and 0.716m³ sawdust. The total sawdust of the production process was 22.674m³. The production process produced four types of residues: slabs constituted 27.15% of residues, edgings constituted 40.84% of residues, trimmings 17.36% of residues and sawdust 14.65% of residues. The total input volume was 249.895m³ with recovery of 38.08% and 61.92% residue. With reference to the input volume, lumber constituted 38.08%, slabs 16.81%, edgings 25.29%, trimmings 10.75% and sawdust 9.07%.

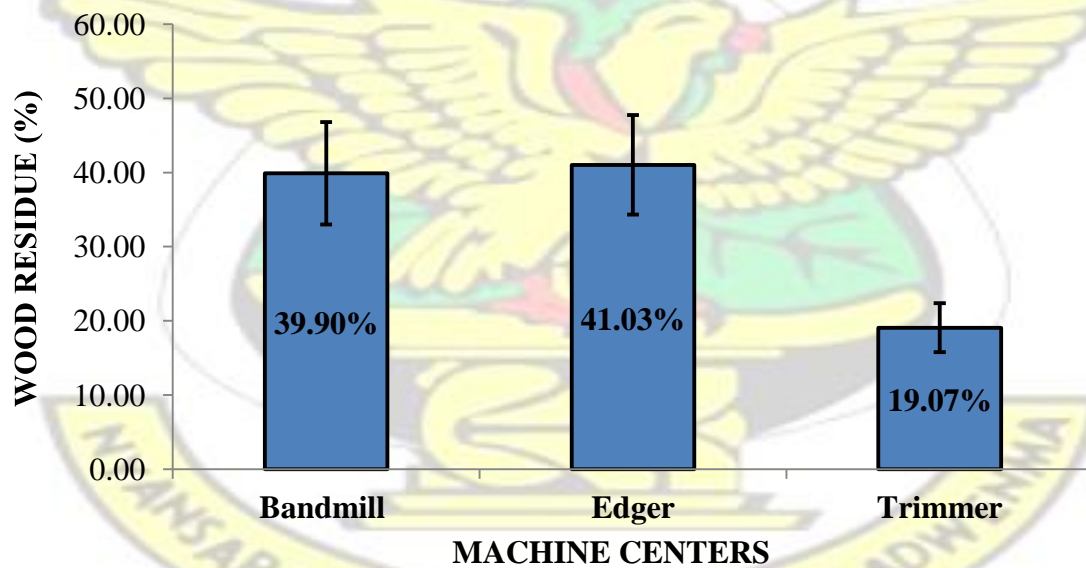
3.5.2 Residues generated at the various Machine Centres

Each of the machine centres namely; bandmill, edger and trimmer generated different quantities of residues that added up to give the overall residue generated. Figures 3.6 – 3.14 are bar charts that compare the residues generated as percentage of their total residue volumes for the various species and at each of the mills.



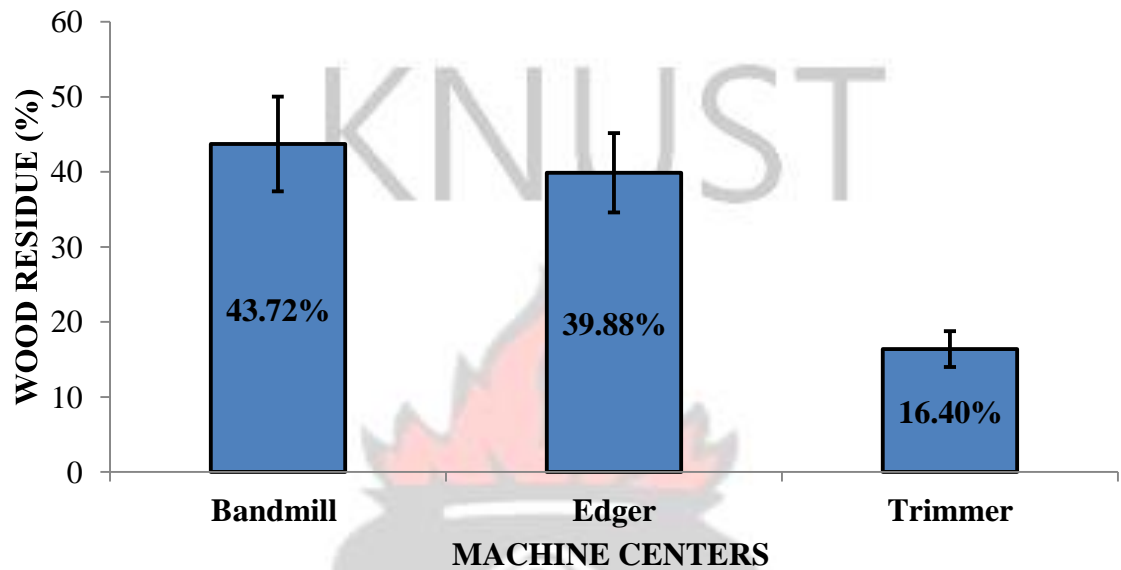
Error bars at 95% CI

Figure 3.2 Residues generated from *Triplochiton scleroxylon* as a percentage of total residue volume



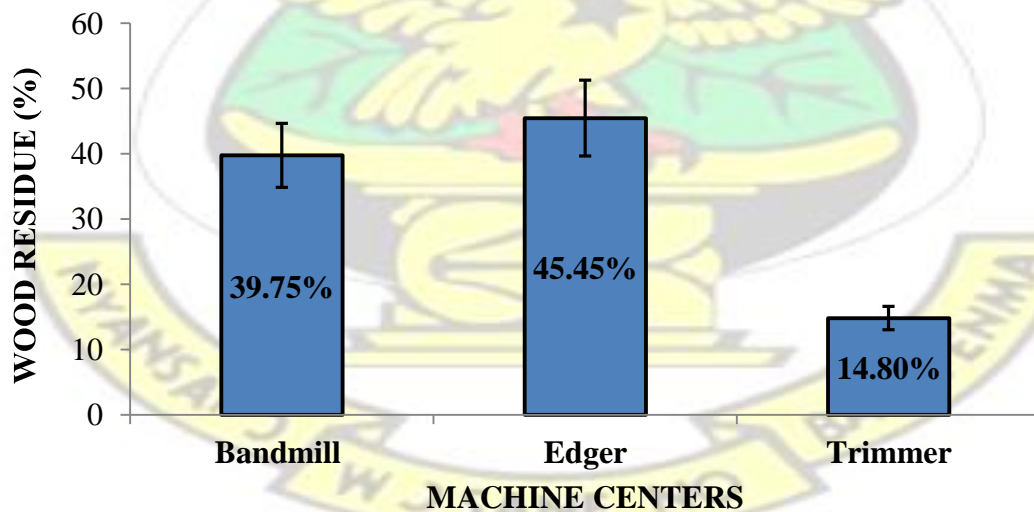
Error bars at 95% CL

Figure 3.3 Residues generated from *Pterygota macrocarpa* as a percentage of total residue volume



Error bars at 95% CL

Figure 3.4 Residues generated from *Cylicodiscus gabunensis* as a percentage of total residue volume



Error bars at 95% CL

Figure 3.5 Residues generated from *Entandrophragma angolense* as a percentage of total residue volume

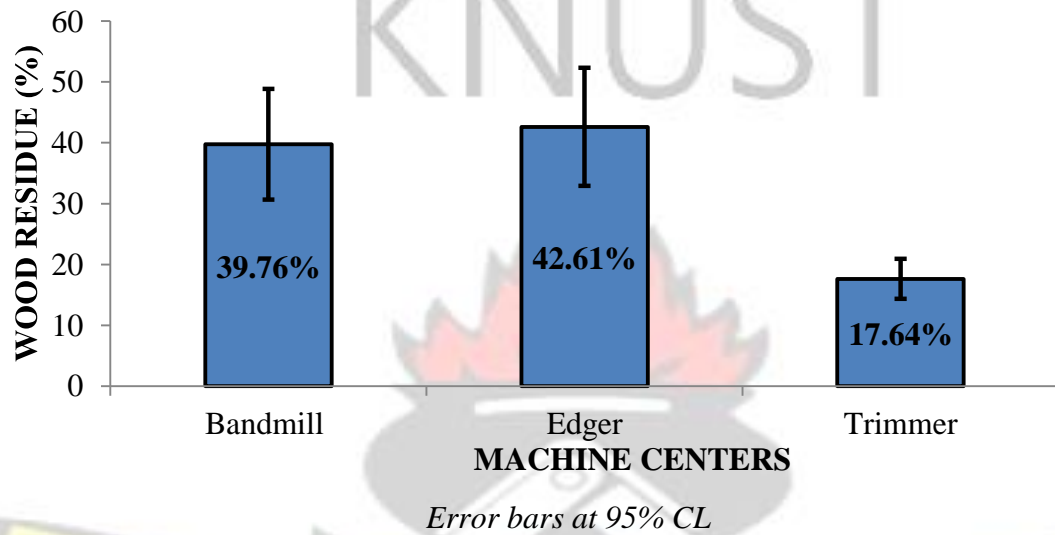


Figure 3.6 Residues generated from Company A as a percentage of total residue volume

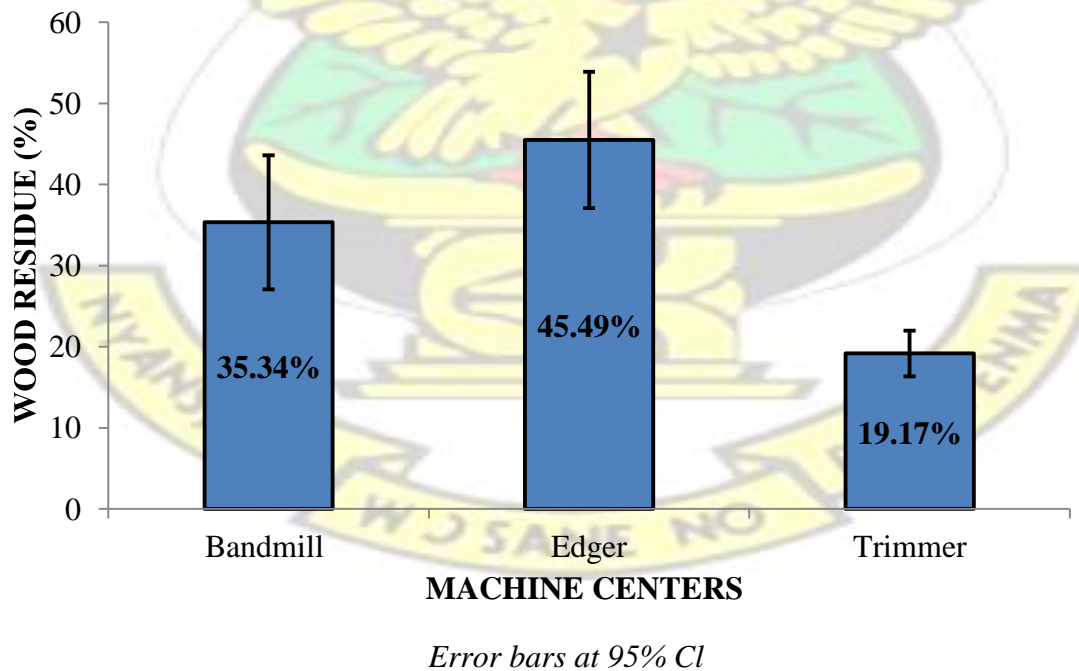


Figure 3.7 Residues generated from Company B as a percentage of total residue volume

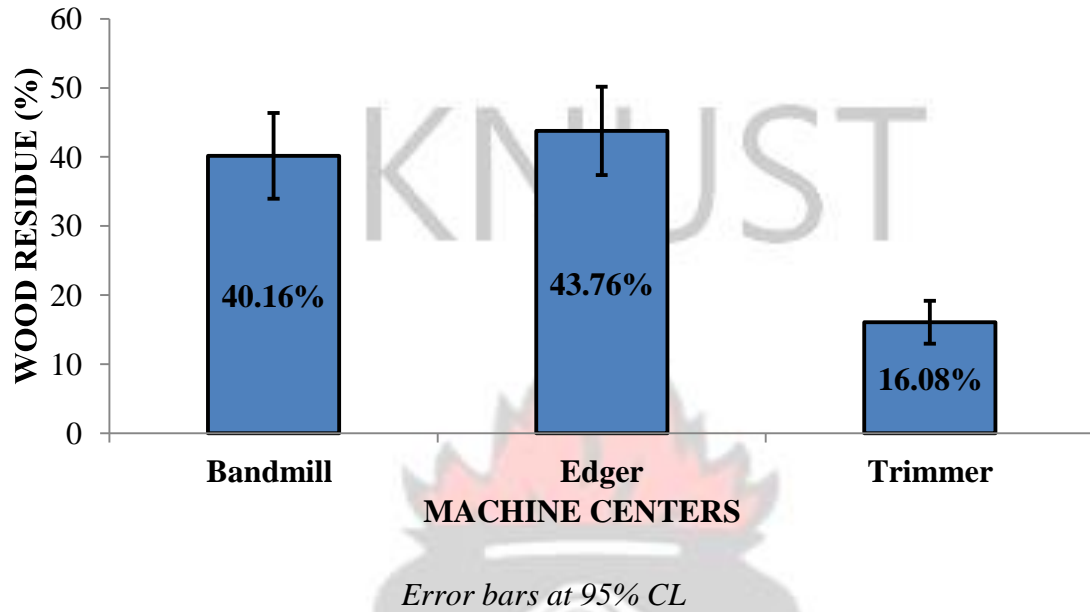


Figure 3.8 Residues generated from Company C as a percentage of total residue volume

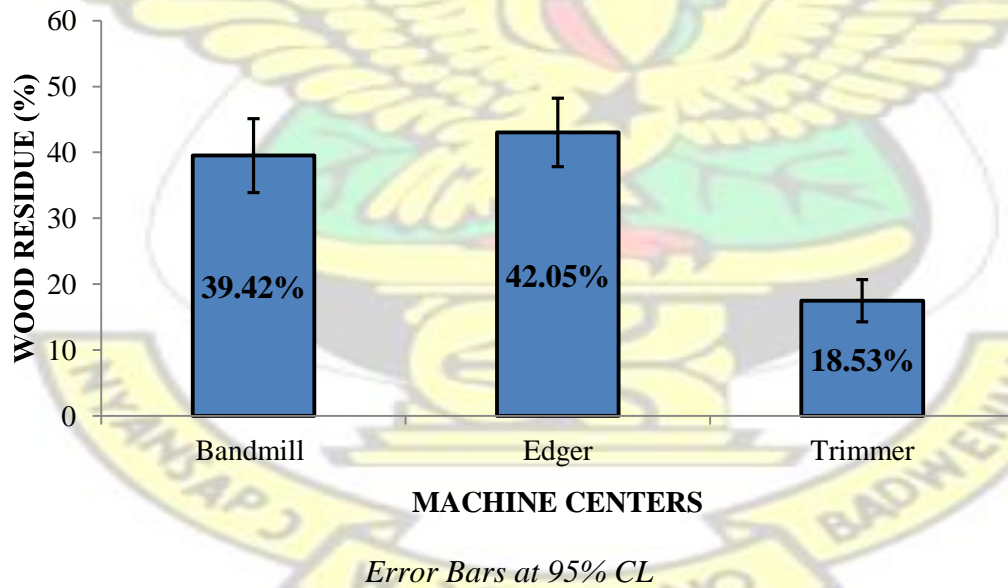


Figure 3.9 Residues generated from Company D as a percentage of total residue volume

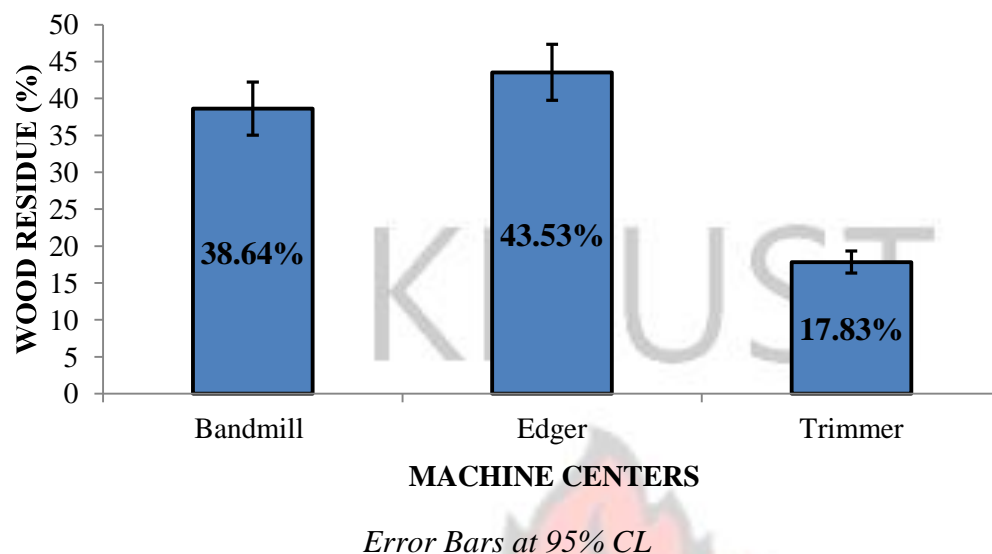


Figure 3.10 Residues generated from the machine centres as a percentage of total residue volume for all the companies

Figure 3.6 – Figure 3.13 show that the edger had the highest residue generated as a percentage of total residue volume which ranged between 39.88% and 46.78%, followed by the bandmill which also ranged between 33.51% and 43.72%. The trimmer produced the lowest residue ranging between 14.80% and 19.71% of the total residue percentage. However, there was a deviation in Figure 3.8 (*C. gabunensis*) which had a higher percentage residue in bandmill (43.72%) as against the edger (39.88%). Figure 3.14, a summary of the production processes showed that the average percentage residue that was produced as a percentage of total residue volume at the bandmill was 38.64%; that for the edger was 43.53%; and that for the trimmer was 17.83%.

The volumes of residue generated at the various machine centres are tabulated in Table 3.19, with details at Appendices Ia - Ih. It was observed that the four study mills had the

same kerf widths for the bandmills (3.40mm), the edgers (6.50mm) and the trimmers (6.30mm).

Table 3.19 Wood Residue generated at the various Machine Centres (coarse and sawdust) in percentage of their input volumes.

Company	Bandmill	Edger	Trimmer
A	26.11	37.87	25.23
B	21.94	36.18	23.89
C	24.01	34.43	19.29
D	23.39	32.56	21.28
Total	95.45	141.04	89.69
Mean	23.86	35.26	22.42

Table 3.19 gives a general trend of the edger (35.26%) having the highest percentage residue, followed by the bandmill (23.86%) and then the trimmer (22.42%).

Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) test to determine if there were any significant differences between the machine centres was conducted. The **descriptive table** (Appendix II) provides some very useful descriptive statistics, including the mean, standard deviation and 95% confidence intervals for the dependent variable (Volume of waste of each species: coarse residue - CR and sawdust residue - SR) for each separate machine level (Bandmill, Edger and Trimmer), as well as when all the machine levels are combined (Total). Considering the coarse residue for Wawa for instance, the machine level (Edger) generated the largest mean of 0.429 volume of waste with a corresponding 95% confidence interval of between 0.3135 and 0.5445. On the issue of sawdust residue for Wawa, the situation was however

different, as the machine level, „Bandmill“, generated the largest mean volume of waste (0.12207) with a corresponding 95% confidence interval of between 0.09176 and 0.15237.

The **ANOVA** table, Table 3.20 shows the output of the ANOVA analysis for all the species (*Cylicodiscus gabunensis*, *Entandrophragma angolense*, *Pterygota macrocarpa* and *Triplochiton scleroxylon*) and, whether there were statistically significant differences between machine level means.

Table 3.20 The Results of the ANOVA for the production process

ANOVA						
		Sum of Squares	d.f.	Mean Square	F	Sig.
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> coarse residue	Between Groups	1.129	2	0.565	12.681	0.000
	Within Groups	3.873	87	0.045		
	Total	5.002	89			
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> sawdust residue	Between Groups	0.249	2	0.124	55.73	0.000
	Within Groups	0.194	87	0.002		
	Total	0.443	89			
<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> coarse residue	Between Groups	1.119	2	0.559	40.008	0.000
	Within Groups	1.216	87	0.014		
	Total	2.335	89			
<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> sawdust residue	Between Groups	0.203	2	0.102	79.657	0.000
	Within Groups	0.111	87	0.001		
	Total	0.314	89			

<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> coarse residue	Between Groups	0.299	2	0.15	4.852	0.010
	Within Groups	2.682	87	0.031		
	Total	2.981	89			
<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> sawdust residue	Between Groups	0.382	2	0.191	48.852	0.000
	Within Groups	0.34	87	0.004		
	Total	0.722	89			
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> coarse residue	Between Groups	1.292	2	0.646	47.448	0.000
	Within Groups	1.185	87	0.014		
	Total	2.477	89			
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> sawdust residue	Between Groups	0.163	2	0.082	93.46	0.000
	Within Groups	0.076	87	0.001		
	Total	0.239	89			

According to Table 3.20, significance levels (p – values) for all the species in the table are all less than the risk value = 0.05. Therefore, there is a statistically significant difference in the mean volume of waste generated by the various machine levels. This is irrespective of whether the waste is coarse residue or sawdust. For example, *Triplochiton scleroxylon* coarse residue generated by the machine levels registered a p value = 0.000 which is less than the risk value = 0.05. This indicates that the mean volume of waste (i.e. the coarse residue) generated by the machine levels differed.

From the results so far, there are significant differences between the volumes of waste generated by the machine levels as a whole. Appendix III, which is Multiple Comparisons test (Tukey post-hoc test), shows which groups differed from each other. The Tukey post-hoc test revealed that the volume of coarse residue (CR) for *Triplochiton scleroxylon* was statistically significantly lower for machine level, Bandmill ($p = 0.000$)

and Trimmer ($p = 0.000$), compared to the Edger. This means that, the Edger produced volume of waste (i.e. coarse residue) that was significantly greater than that of the other machine levels. This was clearly visible in the descriptive table. However, there were no differences between the waste generated by the machine levels, Bandmill and Trimmer ($p = 0.953$) for *Triplochiton scleroxylon* coarse residue.

Again, the volume of sawdust waste (SR) for *Triplochiton scleroxylon* was statistically significantly lower for machine level, Edger ($p = 0.000$) and Trimmer ($p = 0.000$), compared to the Bandmill. This means that, the Bandmill produced volume of waste (i.e. sawdust residue) that was significantly greater than that of the other machine levels. This was also visible in the descriptive table. However, there were no differences between the waste generated by the machine levels, Edger and Trimmer ($p = 0.368$) for *Triplochiton scleroxylon* sawdust residue. The full results are shown in Appendix III.

3.5.3 Types of Residues identified in the production process

The residues identified in the production process were:

- Sawdust: Sawdust was common along the production lines; the bandmills, edgers and trimmers. Sawdust constituted about 14.65% of the total residues (Table 3.18).
- Slabs: They were produced at the band mill. Slabs also constituted about 27.15% of the total residues (Table 3.18).
- Edgings: They formed about 40.84% of the total residues (Table 3.18).

- Trimmings: They were produced at the trimmer where length of lumber is cut to contract specifications. They form about 17.36% of the total residues (Table 3.18). The defective lumber was added to the trimmings.

3.6 Discussion

3.6.1 Lumber recovery and residue generation from the study sites

It was observed from Table 3.18 that, the average percentage lumber recovery for the logs processed was 38.08%, which ranged from 33.27 to 44.91% (Tables 3.2 to 3.17). This is in line with Noack (1995) who reported that lumber recovery ranged from 36% to 57%. Gyimah and Adu-Gyamfi (2009) after a pilot study on sawnwood conversion efficiency in selected sawmills in Ghana indicated that the mean recovery for small to large scale enterprises ranged from 28% to 64%. Nketiah *et al.*, (2001) also recorded lumber recovery of 30-45% in sawmills in Ghana.

Figure 3.14 shows that the average residue generated as a percentage of total residue volume that was produced at the edger was 43.53%; that for bandmill was 38.64% and that for the trimmer was 17.83%. Figures 3.6 to 3.13 followed the same trend except for Figure 4.8 which showed the greatest percentage residue in bandmill, followed by the edger and then the trimmer for *C. gabunensis*. This might be due to the large portion of distinct sapwood as explained by CIRAD (2009). Adams (2007) also confirmed that species characteristics, especially the percentage of sapwood, particularly if it is of a different colour, lower durability and strength compared to the heartwood, affects recovery. This might have reflected in the huge bandmill residue (43.72%) in Figure 3.8. This is because sapwood which is usually of lower quality had to be removed. The study has revealed that

the edger generally generated most residues in the sawmilling process. Moreover, the residues generated at the edgers (edgings) were often more than the bandmills (slabs) which are also more than the trimmers (trimmings) of the sawmilling residues (Figure 3.14).

Table 3.18 shows that the bandmill generated a total sawdust of 17.790m^3 (7.12% of input volume), the edger generated 4.168m^3 (1.67% of input volume) and the trimmer 0.716m^3 (0.29% of input volume) from a total log input of 249.895m^3 . This implies for every 249.895m^3 of log input an average of about 22.674m^3 (9.07% of input volume) generates sawdust. However about 60% of this sawdust is not utilized making the environment aesthetically unclean. According to Odoo (2004) and Ocloo and Yeboah (1980), sawdust is rarely used and creates environmental hazards besides being a fire hazard since it is usually disposed of by dumping or open burning.

3.6.1.1 Residues at the sawmills

Cooper (1994) defines a sawing pattern or cutting as a predetermined pattern for converting logs into lumber. All the mills made use of sawing around (sawing for grade) which is a sawing pattern which saws all faces around the log, turning it as needed to remove each board from the face promising the highest grade. When defects are encountered, the log is turned to its best face. Defects are concentrated in a box heart (How *et al.*, 2007 and Walton, 1974). Tables 3.4, 3.7, 3.12 and 3.15 shows that, residues generated at the various companies were in descending order as follows: Company A (65.67%) > Company B (62.09%) > Company C (59.78%) > Company D (59.33%). Tables 3.8, 3.9, 3.16 and 3.17

also showed that in comparing the various species, the residue generated was in the order *C. gabunensis* (65.88%) > *T. scleroxylon* (62.67%) > *P. macrocarpa* (62.06%) > *E. angolense* (56.76%).

C. gabunensis has its yellowish brown heartwood distinctly demarcated from its creamy white to pinkish sapwood (CIRAD, 2009). The high percentage of residue it generated might be as a result of its high percentage of sapwood (Adams, 2007) and (Brown *et al.*, 1994). The heartwood of *E. angolense* is pale redish brown with creamy white to pinkish sapwood (CIRAD, 2009). However, the sapwoods were not extremely big so this might have resulted in the comparatively lower percentage residue (Adams, 2007) and (Brown *et al.*, 1994). For *T. scleroxylon* and *P. macrocarpa*, although the sapwoods are not clearly distinguished from the heartwood (CIRAD, 2011), they still had lower recoveries since they had a lot of defects. The quality and quantity of lumber produced in the sawmill depend to a great extent on the quality of the raw material (log) that is processed (Odoom, 2004) and (Hoadlley, 1980).

3.6.1.2 Residues at the machine centres

According to Rappold (2006), sawing process involves functions by the bandmill, the edger and the trimmer. Each of these machine centres is involved in residue generation. In this study, each of the machine centres generated different quantities of residues that added up to the overall residue generated. The edger had the highest (43.53%), which ranged between 39.88% and 46.78%, followed by the bandmill (38.64%) which also ranged between 33.51% and 43.72%. The trimmer produced the lowest residue (17.83%) ranging between 14.80% and 19.71% of the total residue. This confirms the findings of Ofosu-

Asiedu *et al.* (1988) and Agyeman (1998) that edgings and slabs make up more than 55% of sawmill residue.

The edger produced volume of coarse residue that was significantly greater than that of the other machine levels, however, the volume of sawdust residue (SR) was statistically significantly lower for machine level, Edger and Trimmer, compared to the Bandmill. Thus the Bandmill produced volume of sawdust residue that was significantly greater than that of the other machine levels.

3.6.1.3 Types of residues generated

The types of residues generated were slabs (42.009m^3), edgings (63.193m^3), trimmings (26.869m^3) and sawdust (22.674m^3). With respect to the total percentage residue generated, slabs constituted 27.15%, edgings 40.84%, trimmings 17.36% and sawdust 14.65% (Table 3.18).

3.7 Conclusion

The amount of residues measured in this study showed that the sawmills converted more than 60% of their input into residues. The edger generated about 43% of all residues produced during sawmilling. The edger produced the highest volume of coarse residue; however, the volume of sawdust residue (SR) was highest at the Bandmill. The various types of wood residues identified in the production processes were sawdust; slabs; edgings; and trimmings.

3.8 Recommendation

Sawmillers should measure and keep records of the recovery of wood at each machine centre so that the exact cause of huge generation of residues could be easily noticed to enable mills adopt strategies to make improvements to reduce mill residue generation. More attention should be given to the trimmer operators to ensure reduced residue generation. Also the sawdoctoring at the trimmers and bandmills should be improved.

CHAPTER FOUR

4.0 EVALUATION OF THE EXISTING USES OF WOOD RESIDUES AND THEIR ECONOMIC VALUES

4.1 Introduction

The forest sector in Ghana is dominated by the timber industries and ranked fourth to gold, tourism and cocoa in Ghana's economy (Ghana Forestry Commission (GFC), 2009). The timber industries accounted for 3.7% of GDP in 2009 and contributed US\$240.9 million (representing 7.6%) to total export value. It is estimated that about 120,000 people are formally employed by the forest and wildlife sector, and it serves as a source of livelihood for about two million people (Bank of Ghana, 2004). Currently, the timber industry faces acute raw material shortages as a result of exploitation above the Annual Allowable Cut (AAC) of 1.5 million m³ to adequately supply their mills (GFC, 2006; Bank of Ghana, 2004).

Technical efficiency, which is the efficiency of converting inputs to outputs, directly affects cost and consequently affects profits and capital investment. The aim of any sawmill is to maximize profit through the combined effect of obtaining the highest yield of acceptable quality lumber produced and increased sales. Sawmilling generates residues even when the most technologically advanced and efficient conversion methods and techniques are used (Ofosu-Asiedu *et al.*, 1988; FAC, 1972). The enormous wastage of wood in sawmills constitute a serious drain on the forest resource base and poses a threat to sustainability (Odoom, 2004). In many occasions, the waste produced even adds up to the total production cost through the cost incurred by transporting the waste to the dumping site (Agyeman, 1998; Ocloo and Yeboah, 1980).

The fast diminishing quantity of merchantable timber has made the idea of efficient timber use an attractive approach of helping to reduce waste that has hitherto characterized wood processing in Ghana (Raw Material Research Development Council, 1991). Judging from the amount of wood residues generated in relation to the input log volume, which is between 30-45% of the log input (Nketiah *et al.*, 2001), or even 50 and 80% of input volume (Noack, 1995), tremendous benefit could be obtained if given the needed attention such as further processing or recycling. The study therefore sought to express residue generated in quantitative terms to establish the economic significance and enable mill managers to know how much is actually being lost and its associated effect on the sawmills.

4.2 Objectives

The specific objectives of the study were as follows:

- To find out the uses of wood residues at the study sawmills.

- To assess the economics of sawmilling and wood residue utilization.

4.3 Materials and Methods

4.3.1 Description of study areas

The study was carried out at four sawmills. Details of the sawmills are presented under Chapter 3.3.1

4.3.2 Data collection processes

The processes of data collection involved the use of questionnaires, personal interviews, observations and field work.

4.3.2.1 Questionnaires

Data was collected through structured questionnaires which were administered to Production Managers, Marketing Managers and Finance Officers in the various sawmills that were studied. The questionnaires were designed to determine the cost of raw material, wages and salary, overhead cost, maintenance cost and how wood residues were managed (Appendices IVa, IVb and IVc).

4.3.2.2 Personal Interviews

Production Managers, Marketing Managers, Personnel Managers, Accountants, Graders, Factory Floor Members and Wood Residue users were interviewed on the production processes, disposal of wood residues and cost of wood residues.

4.3.2.3 Observations

The sawmill production processes were observed from the bandmill to the trimmer and special attention was given to the types of wood residues that were produced and how they were used or disposed off.

4.3.3. Production Cost and Benefit

The production cost involves cost incurred on items such as raw material, electricity, maintenance, wages and salary, overheads, transportation (logs from the forest to the sawmill), sawdust carting and others that made the manufacture of lumber and residue possible (Figure 4.1). An overhead is a cost or expense (such as for administration, insurance, rent, and utility charges) that relates to an operation or the company as a whole, does not become an integral part of a good or service (unlike raw material or direct labor), and cannot be applied or traced to any specific unit of output. Overheads are indirect costs www.businessdictionary.com/definition/overhead.html#ixzz3p7l180Vs. Questionnaires and interviews were used to gather information about the production cost and benefit. Prices of logs and lumber were obtained from the TIDD Office in Kumasi.

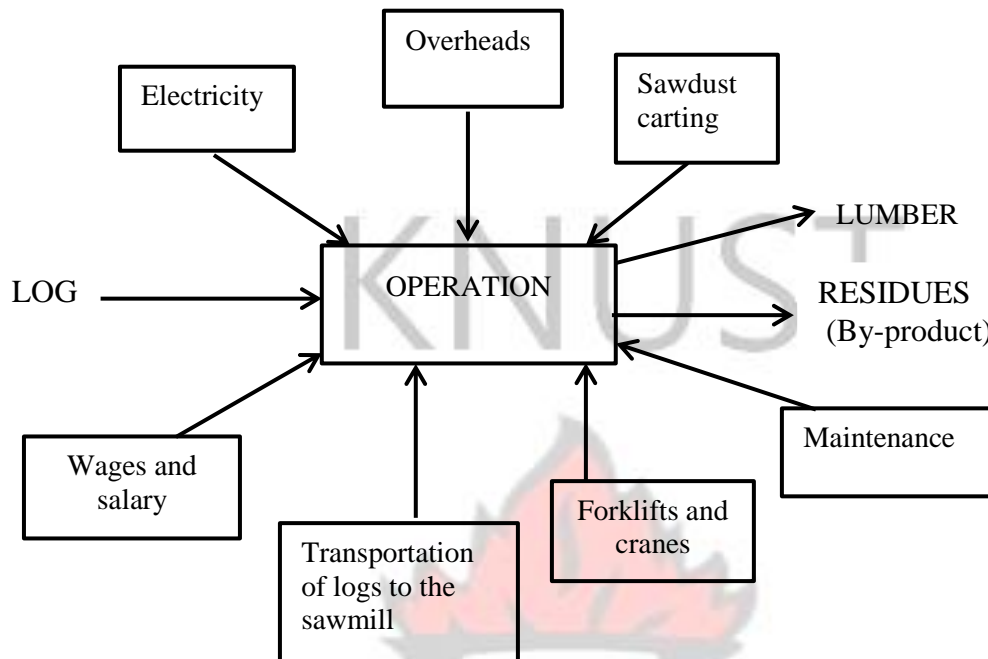


Figure 4.1 Materials and Operational Flow Diagram Source: Field Survey, 2012

N.B. Profit (Benefit) = (Lumber Price + Residue Price) – Production Cost

According to Agyeman (1998), money spent on processing lumber and residue becomes the basis for determining the unit value for residue generated. Thus, money spent per unit volume of wood (production cost) has been assumed to be the inherent value of all wood coming out of the manufacturing process either as the main product or the by-product that must be recovered. He used the Hypothetical equation;

$$y = ax$$

Where y = cost of production (in a month)

x = volume of logs processed (in a month)

a = cost per unit volume (for a month)

Thus the operational cost per unit volume has been used as the standard value for residue generated in the sawmilling operation.

4.4 Results

4.4.1 Residue utilization at the various sawmills

Table 4.1, a summary of results from the questionnaires, interviews and observations at the four sawmills showed that out of the 61.92% residue, an average of about 5% of the slabs, 5% of the edgings and 20% of the trimmings were recovered through downstream processing into items such as tongue and groove (T&G), skirting strips, quarter battens, pipe strips and wooden tiles (parquet or floorings). Thus, the residues reduced from 61.92% to about 57.67% of log volume. Recovery therefore, increased from **38.08%** to **42.33%**. Thus coarse residues decreased from 52.85% to 48.60% and sawdust increased from 9.07% to about **10.09%** of input volume (Table 3.18). About 40% of the sawdust, 75% of the trimmings, 20% of the slabs and 90% of the edgings went to the sawmill furnace to support heat generation. 60% of the sawdust was discarded at a dumping site outside the mills. 75% of the slabs were sold to bakers, charcoal manufacturers and small scale woodworkers.

Table 4.1 Wood residue utilization at the various sawmills

Type of residue	Volume (m ³)	Recovered (%)	Recovered (m ³)	To furnace (%)	Sold (%)	Discarded (%)
Slabs	42.009	5.00	2.100	20.00	75.00	0.00
Edgings	63.193	5.00	3.160	90.00	4.00	1.00
Trimmings	26.869	20.00	5.374	75.00	4.00	1.00

Sawdust	22.674	0.00	0.000	40.00	0.00	60.00
----------------	--------	------	-------	-------	------	-------

Source: Field Survey, 2012

Table 4.1 shows that the total volume recovered through further processing was given by the sum recovered from the slabs, edgings and trimmings, given by:

$$\text{Volume from further Processing (Recovered)} = (2.100 + 3.160 + 5.374) \text{ m}^3 = 10.634 \text{ m}^3$$

This was used for items such as finger joints, tongue and rove (T&G), wooden tiles and pipe strips.

$$\text{Residue recovered (\%)} = \frac{10.634}{249.895} \times 100 = \mathbf{4.26\% \text{ of Input Volume}}$$

From Table 3.18, the volume of the original output was 95.150 m^3 and original input was 249.895 m^3 . The new final recovery was given by:

$$\text{Final Recovery (\%)} = \frac{(\text{Original Volume Output} + \text{Volume from further Processing})}{\text{Original Volume Input}} \times 100$$

$$= \frac{95.150 + 10.634}{249.895} \times 100 = \frac{105.784}{249.895} \times 100 = \mathbf{42.33\%}$$

$$\text{New Residue (\%)} = 100 - 42.33 = \mathbf{57.67\%}$$

From Table 4.1, it was deduced that about 27% (35.110 m^3) of the coarse residue was sold.

4.4.2 Economic assessment of sawmilling and wood residues

The profit generated by a sawmill is simply estimated by the difference between revenues and expenditure. The cost associated with the production of lumber and residues were assessed in Companies A and D, (they gave the entire details on their monetary issues to enhance a successful assessment; however similar machines and processes were in the other industries so these gave an idea of what happened in the other industries). This formed the basis for estimating the price per unit volume of lumber and the shadow price

for a unit volume of residue. This was to assess how much revenue went into production of total wood residue and also how much revenue could be made in case wood residue was used and/or sold instead of dumping it in landfills or discarded by burning.

The cost items constituting the production at Companies A and D were raw material, machine maintenance, electricity, wages and salaries of workers, forklift fuel consumption, transportation, sawdust carting to dumping site and general overheads. It should be noted that the sawmills had their own means of transport.

4.4.2.1 Production cost associated with Company A

Estimates for cost associated with Company A's production processes were studied. Table 4.2 Cost items of production per month at Company A

Inputs	Costs (GH¢)
Raw Material	135,498.00
Machine maintenance	3,900.00
Electricity	54,957.20
Wages and Salaries of workers	7,766.12

Forklift fuel consumption	1,100.00
Transportation of logs to sawmill	19,000.00
Sawdust carting to dumping site	480.00
General overheads	500.00
Total	223,201.32

Source: Field Survey, 2012

Table 4.2 gives the cost incurred for a month (GH¢ 223,201.32) in the production of 1,100.000 m³ of bolts. However 69.603 m³ of bolts were processed in the study.

According to Table 4.3, for Company A, about GH¢ 14,121.07 was spent on processing 69.603m³ of bolts into lumber and residue during the study period. GH¢ 9,275.21 out of this was spent to produce 45.709m³ of residue. The cost per unit volume of residue was GH¢ 202.91. This was equivalent to about 101 US Dollars (2012).

Table 4.3 Estimated Cost of Production at Company A (Estimates in Ghana Cedis)

ITEMS	Unit cost per m ³	Cost/ Month for am ³	Cost for bm ³ of bolts	Cost for cm ³ of residues
Raw Material	123.18	135,498.00	8,573.69	5,630.43
Machine maintenance	3.55	3,900.00	245.06	162.67
Electricity	49.96	54,957.20	3,477.37	2,283.62
Wages &Salaries of workers	7.06	7,766.12	491.40	322.71
Forklift fuel consumption	1.00	1,100.00	69.60	45.71
Transportation of logs to sawmill	17.27	19,000.00	1,202.00	789.39
Sawdust Carting	0.44	480.00	30.63	20.11
General overheads	0.45	500.00	31.32	20.57
Total	202.91	223,201.32	14,121.07	9,275.21

(Source: Field Survey, 2012)

Where am^3 = Average volume of bolts per month (1,100.000m³/month)

bm^3 = Volume of bolts during study (69.603m³) Ten days for one shift.

cm^3 = Volume of residue during study (45.709m³) (Appendices V and VI.).

4.4.2.2 Revenue obtained from sale of residues at Company A

Sawdust which formed about 7.050 m³ at Company A was not sold. About 40% was used in the furnace to support energy generation for production process, while the remaining was sent to a dumping site for burning. About 10.438m³ (27%) of coarse residue was sold by Company A at GH¢ 100 per tractor load. An average tractor load was 3.835 m³. This means a cubic metre of residue was sold for $(\frac{100}{3.835}) = \text{GH¢ } 26.08$. Therefore, Company A received $(26.08 \times 10.438) = \text{GH¢ } 272.22$ from sale of coarse residue generated from 69.603m³ of bolt volume input. For a monthly average of 1,100.000m³, Company A would reap $(26.08 \times 164.961) = \text{GH¢ } 4,302.18$ from sale of coarse residue per month.

Table 4.4 shows a negative revenue (or loss in revenue) in the production of residue. For each cubic metre of residue generated, Company A lost GH¢ 176.83. During the study, for bolt input of 69.603m³, Company A lost GH¢ 8,082.72 to residue. It was therefore estimated that for a monthly input of 1,100.00m³, Company A was expected to lose GH¢ 127,736.68, even after sale of 164.961m³ of residue.

Table 4.4 Cash flow for residue generation at Company A (Estimates in Ghana Cedis).

ITEMS	Unit Estimate Per m ³	65.67% of 69.603m ³ (45.709m ³)	65.67% of 1,100.000m ³ (722.370m ³) per month
-------	-------------------------------------	--	---

REVENUES

Sale of coarse residue	26.08		18,839.41
COST (expenditure)		1,192.09	
		5,630.43	
Raw Material	123.18		88,981.54
Machine maintenance	3.55	162.27	2,564.41
Electricity	49.96	2,283.62	36,089.60
Wages and Salaries of workers	7.06	322.71	5,099.93
Forklift fuel consumption	1.00	45.71	722.37
Transportation of logs to sawmill	17.27	789.39	12,475.33
Sawdust carting	0.44	20.11	317.84
General overheads	0.45	20.57	325.07
Subtotal	202.91	9,274.81	146,576.09
NET REVENUE	-176.83*	-8,082.72*	-127,736.68*

(Source: Field Survey, 2012)

N.B. NET REVENUE = REVENUES – COST (expenditure)

* Negative Revenue Means Loss

4.4.2.3 Production cost associated with Company D

Estimates for cost associated with Company D's production processes were studied.

Table 4.5 Cost items of production per month at Company D

Inputs	Costs (GH¢)
Raw Material	153,358.50
Machine maintenance	3,000.00
Electricity	35,600.00
Wages and Salaries of workers	6,000.00
Forklift fuel consumption	900.00
Transportation of logs to sawmill	15,680.00
Sawdust carting	310.00

General overheads	370.00
Total	215,218.50

Source: Field Survey, 2012

Table 4.5 gives the cost incurred for a month (GH¢ 215,218.50) in the production of 950.00 m³ of bolts in Company D. However, 51.439 m³ of bolts were processed in the study.

Table 4.6 shows that, at Company D, about GH¢11,653.89 was spent on processing 51.439m³ of bolts into lumber and residue during the study period. GH¢ 6,913.39 out of this was spent to produce 30.516m³ of residue. The cost per unit volume of residue was GH¢ 226.55. This was equivalent to about 113 US Dollars (March, 2012).

Table 4.6 Estimated Cost of production at Company D (Estimates in Ghana Cedis)

Items	Unit Cost per m³	Cost /Month for dm³ of bolts	Cost em³ of bolts	for Cost for fm³ of residues
Raw Material	161.43	153,358.50	8,303.93	4,926.20
Machine maintenance	3.16	3,000.00	162.55	96.43
Electricity	37.47	35,600.00	1,927.42	1,143.43
Wages & Salaries of workers	6.32	6,000.00	325.09	192.86
Forklift fuel consumption	0.95	900.00	48.87	28.99
Transportation of logs to sawmill	16.50	15,680.00	849.00	503.51
Sawdust carting	0.33	310.00	16.97	10.07
General overheads	0.39	370.00	20.06	11.90

TOTAL	226.55	215,218.50	11,653.89	6,913.39
--------------	---------------	-------------------	------------------	-----------------

(Source: Field Survey, 2012)

Where dm^3 = Average volume of bolts per month ($950.000m^3$ /month)
 em^3 = Volume of bolts during study ($51.439m^3$) fm^3 = Volume of
residue during study ($30.516m^3$) (Appendices V and VI).

4.4.2.4 Revenue obtained from sale of residues at Company D

Sawdust which formed about $4.744m^3$ was not sold by Companies D. About 40% was used in the furnace to support energy generation for production process and the rest sent to the dumping site for burning. $6.958m^3$ (27%) of coarse residue was sold at GH¢ 90.00 per tractor load. An average tractor load was $3.835m^3$. This means a cubic metre of residue cost ($\frac{90}{3.835}$) = GH¢ 23.47. Therefore, Company D received (23.47×6.958) = GH¢ 163.30 from sale of coarse residue generated from $51.439m^3$ of bolt volume input. For a monthly average of $950.000m^3$, Company D would reap (23.47×128.50) = GH¢ 3,015.90 from sale of coarse residues per month.

Table 4.7 Cash flow for residue generation at Company D (Estimates in Ghana Cedis).

ITEMS	Unit Estimate Per m^3	59.33% of $51.439m^3$ ($30.516m^3$)	59.33% of $950.000m^3$ ($563.635m^3$) per month
REVENUES			
Sale of coarse residue	23.47	716.21	13,228.51
COST (expenditure)			
Raw Material	161.43	4,926.20	90,987.60
Machine maintenance	3.16	96.43	1,781.09
Electricity	37.47	1,143.43	21,119.40
Wages and Salaries of workers	6.32	192.86	3,562.17

Forklift fuel consumption	0.95	28.99	535.45
Transportation of logs to sawmill	16.50	503.51	9,299.98
Sawdust carting	0.33	10.07	186.00
General overheads	0.39	11.90	219.82
Subtotal	226.55	6,913.39	127,691.51
<u>NET REVENUE</u>	<u>-203.08*</u>	<u>-6,197.18*</u>	<u>-114,463.00*</u>

(Source: Field Survey, 2012)

N.B. NET REVENUE = REVENUES – COST (expenditure)

* Negative Revenue Means Loss

According to Table 4.7 there was a negative revenue (or loss in revenue) in the production of residue. For each cubic metre of residue generated, Company D lost GH¢203.08. During the study, for bolt input of 51.439m³, Company D lost GH¢ 6,197.18 to residue. It is therefore estimated that for a monthly input of 950.000m³, Company D was expected to lose GH¢ 114,463.00, even after sale of 128.500m³ of residue.

4.4.2.5 Estimated cost of production at Companies A and D compared

All the mills employed the same sawing method (sawing around also known as sawing for grade) (Plate 2.4). Table 4.8 compares the production cost of Companies A and D.

Cedis)		
COST	COMPANY A	COMPANY D
ITEMS		

Table 4.8 Estimated cost of production at Companies A and D (Estimates in Ghana

per m	Unit Cost per m ³	Cost during study per m ³	Unit Cost per m ³	Cost during study per m ³
Raw Material	123.18	8,573.69	161.43	8,303.93
Machine maintenance	3.55	245.06	3.16	162.55

Electricity	49.96	3,477.37	37.47	1,927.42
Wages &Salaries of workers	7.06	491.40	6.32	325.09
Forklift fuel consumption	1.00	69.60	0.95	48.87
Transportation of logs to sawmill	17.27	1,202.00	16.50	849.00
Sawdust Carting	0.44	30.63	0.33	16.97
General overheads	0.45	31.32	0.39	20.06
Total	<u>202.91</u>	<u>14,121.07</u>	<u>226.55</u>	<u>11,653.89</u>

(Source: Field Survey, 2012)

4.5. Discussion

4.5.1. Residue utilization at the various sawmills

According to Brink (2003), the idea that wood can be recycled or reused and not hauled straight to the landfills, makes sense. Table 4.1 shows that, apart from the sawdust which had about 60% being discarded, only about 2% of the coarse residue was discarded. This was confirmed by Bogart (2004) who stated that the least favored option for residue is sending the material to a landfill. Dost (1966) defined wood residue as the remnant of the original raw material after the economic value has been removed. This means the 4.26% of input volume that was recovered from downstream processing has gained a kind of economic value which will cause the net profit of the sawmill to increase. Using wood residue locally creates jobs and strengthens local economy.

4.5.2. Economic assessment of sawmilling and wood residues

According to Noack (1995) lumber recovery ranged from 36% to 57%. Gyimah and AduGyamfi (2009) reported a mean recovery for small to large scale enterprises as 28% to

64%. Nketiah *et al.*, (2001) also recorded lumber recovery of 30-45% in sawmills in Ghana. Thus on the average, quantities of residues generated by Ghanaian sawmills exceed that of lumber. In this study, an average of 61.92% of input bolt volume was turned into residue in the four sawmills. Dost (1966) defined wood residue as the remnant of the original raw material after the economic value has been removed. Hence, residue may be regarded as negative product of wood processing, thus reducing the profit margin. A greater proportion of residues were not properly utilized and not much attempt was made to salvage those residues from going down as waste, for other production purposes.

The principal objective of a sawmill is to make maximum profit from its input, which is the difference between revenues and expenses. Thus benefits accrued from production should exceed production cost. According to Gregerson and Contreras, (1992) a project must be able to have benefits from production which exceeds cost of production. However, according to Appiah, (1983) since sawmill residue is above 50% of the input volume, its economic utilization is important. This helps to reduce the pressure on the forest through reduced harvesting rate of fresh logs. According to Bogart (2004) and Brink (2003) the least favored option for wood residue is sending material to a landfill, which further adds more cost to production cost. The cost of production and the volume of wood processed varied in the two companies. The cost benefit analysis at Companies

A and D were studied. Cost-benefit analysis is the examination of a decision in terms of its consequences or costs and benefits. Cost-benefit analysis is a framework to assess the merits of an activity (project, policy) from the perspective of society (as opposed to a single individual). It involves:

- measuring the gains and losses (benefits and costs) from an activity to the community using money as the measuring rod; and
- aggregating those values of gains and losses and expressing them as net community gains or losses (Holland, 2012).

4.5.2.1. Cost Benefit Analysis of production at Company A

Company A spent about GH¢ 14,121.07 on processing 69.603m³ of bolts into lumber and residue during the study period. GH¢ 9,275.21 out of this was spent to produce 45.709m³ of residue. Thus about 65.67% of the total amount was spent as cost of generating residues. The cost per unit volume of residue was GH¢ 202.91 (Table 4.3).

$$\text{Profit (Benefit)} = (\text{Lumber Price} + \text{Residue Price}) - \text{Production Cost}$$

During the study, coarse residues sold earned the company GH¢ 272.22, and cost of production of 69.603m³ of bolts into lumber and residue was GH¢ 14,121.07.

Money earned from lumber during the study = Money earned from (Wawa + Denya)

$$= \text{GH¢ } (16.263 \times 728.51) + (7.631 \times 1,138.30)$$

$$= \text{GH¢ } 11,847.76 + 8,686.37 = \text{GH¢ } 20,534.13 \text{ (Appendix$$

VI, Table 3.2 and Table 3.3).

$$\text{Therefore Profit} = \text{GH¢ } (20,534.13 + 272.22) - 14,121.07$$

$$= \text{GH¢ } 20,806.35 - 14,121.07 = \text{GH¢ } 6,685.28$$

Thus if GH¢ 6,685.28 was accrued on 69.603m³ during the study period, then for a month of 1,100.000m³ of logs, Company A will be able to make a profit of about GH¢ 105,653.61. In the case of a better production process, if the residues were to be used for items like finger-joints or even for contracts with smaller dimensions (e.g. floorings), a 20% output ($0.2 \times 45.709\text{m}^3 = 9.142\text{m}^3$) could earn Company A an extra

$(20,534.13 \times \frac{9.142}{23.884}) = \text{GH}¢7,859.78$ during the study period and about $(7,856.49 \times \frac{1,100.000}{69.603}) = \text{GH}¢ 124,163.31$ within one month. This shows that it is not economically wise for Company A to generate so much waste.

4.5.2.2 Cost Benefit Analysis of production at Company D

Company D spent about GH¢11,653.89 on processing 51.439m³ of bolts into lumber and residue during the study period. GH¢ 6,913.39 out of this was spent to produce 30.516m³ of residue. Thus about 59.32% of the amount was spent as cost of generating residues.

The cost per unit volume of residue is GH¢ 226.55 (Table 4.6).

$$\text{Profit (Benefit)} = (\text{Lumber Price} + \text{Residue Price}) - \text{Production Cost}$$

During the study, coarse residues sold earned the company GH¢ 163.30, and cost of production of 51.439m³ of bolts into lumber and residue was GH¢ 11,653.89.

Money earned from lumber during the study = Money earned from (Koto + Edinam)

$$\begin{aligned}
 &= \text{GH}¢ (11.451 \times 1,092.77) + (9.472 \times 1,115.53) \\
 &= \text{GH}¢ 12,513.31 + 10,566.30 = \text{GH}¢ 23,079.61
 \end{aligned}$$

(Appendix VI, Table 3.13 and Table 3.14).

Therefore Profit = GH¢ (23,079.61 + 163.30) – 11,653.89

$$= \text{GH}¢ 23,242.91 - 11,653.89 = \text{GH}¢ 11,589.02$$

Thus if GH¢ 11,589.02 was accrued on 51.439m³ during the study period, then for a month of 950.000m³ of bolts, Company D will be able to make a profit of about GH¢ 214,031.55. In the case of a better production process, if the residues were to be used for items like finger-joints or even for contracts with smaller dimensions, a 20% output (0.2 × 30.516m³ = 6.103m³) could earn Company D an extra (23,079.61 ×

$\frac{6.103}{20.923}) = \text{GH¢ } 6,732.06$ during the study period and about $(6,732.06 \times \frac{950.000}{51.439}) = \text{GH¢ } 124,330.90$ within one month. This shows that it is not economically wise for Company D to generate a lot of waste. According to Agyeman (1998), money spent on processing lumber and residue becomes the basis for determining the unit value for residue generated. Thus, money spent per unit volume of wood (production cost) has been assumed to be the inherent value of all wood coming out of the manufacturing process either as the main product or the by-product.

4.5.2.3 Comparing Cost Analysis of Companies A and D

Company A sawed more bolts (69.603m^3) during the study period than Company D (51.439m^3), however, Company A had a lower recovery (34.33%) than Company D (40.67%) (Tables 3.4 and 3.15). This means Company A was less efficient in recovering maximum volume lumber from its bolt input. Low recovery results in increased cost per unit output. Due to the differences in input volumes, the two companies can only be compared based on unit cost (cost per unit volume). Table 4.8 shows that, apart from cost of raw material (due to different species used), all other cost items per unit volume were higher for company A as against Company D. In effect, a lower rate of recovery of logs increases the cost per unit volume of output. This is in line with Stone (1997) who worked on timber industries in Brazil and stated that low recovery results in increased cost per unit volume of output.

Considering the two companies, Table 4.8 showed that the cost of raw materials ranked highest during production. This confirms work done by Cooper, (1994) which states that

logs may account for between 70 to 90% of all costs and Rappold (2006) who demonstrated that raw material costs account for more than half of the manufacturing costs in a hardwood sawmill environment. In this study, the cost of raw material was followed by Electricity, Transportation of logs to the sawmill and Labour in decreasing order. Rappold (2006) reported that labour was usually the second largest item except in high mechanized mills. Due to high levels of electricity and fuel prices, these charges were higher than labour. General overheads, sawdust carting, forklift fuel consumption and machine maintenance formed small part of costs in the sawmills.

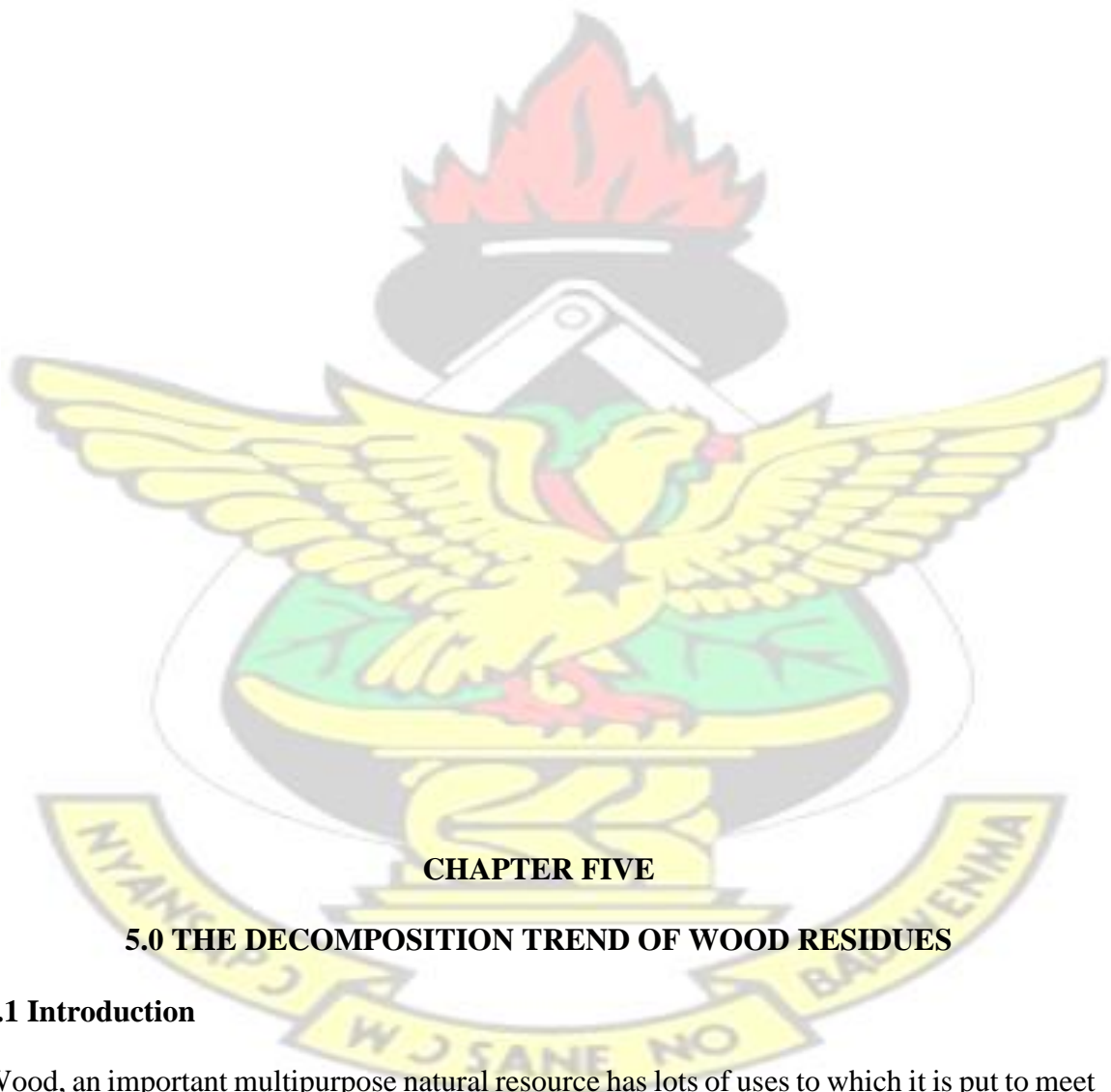
4.6 Conclusion

Although residues are inevitable during sawmilling, the study has revealed that residues generated has no economic benefit to the study sawmills as long as judicious and optimum economic uses are not found for them. The lesser the quantities of residues generated, the better the sawmill profitability, hence a better sustainable forest management. Wood residues have negative effect on sawmill profitability. To combat decrease in rawmaterial availability, sawmills need to improve their sawn wood recovery and add value to the residues to reduce the residues to the rarest minimum. The cost per unit volume of residue generated was between GH¢ 226.55 and GH¢ 202.91 (between \$114 and \$123 in 2012). In comparing Companies A and D, it was realized that low recovery results in increased cost per unit output. It was also revealed that the use of coarse wood residues generated in sawmilling as fuel to the furnace was not economically efficient and was negative to sawmill productivity.

4.7 Recommendation

One area for further research is to evaluate the economic performance of companies in the value-added product sectors such as the use of wood residue for kitchen cabinet, doors, small toys, wooden ladles and particle boards.

KNUST



CHAPTER FIVE

5.0 THE DECOMPOSITION TREND OF WOOD RESIDUES

5.1 Introduction

Wood, an important multipurpose natural resource has lots of uses to which it is put to meet human needs (Kramer, 2006). Wood is an organic, renewable material which offers the benefit of carbon sequestration i.e. growing trees extract atmospheric carbon dioxide (CO

2) which through the process of photosynthesis is converted into carbohydrate to support structural growth. Growing forests thus have the potential to act as a mechanism for countering the increasing global concentration of atmospheric CO₂, which has implications for climate change (TRADA, 2005).

Prominent among factors limiting crop production in Ghana is the low level of fertilizer use. This is as a result of increasing fertilizer prices. Naturally, in tropical ecologies, crops obtain most of their nutrients from decomposing organic residues (Tetteh, 2004). With the inability of most resource-poor farmers to afford mineral fertilizers, the use of plant residue (e.g. sawdust) as source of nutrients is becoming increasingly important (Thonnissen *et al.*, 2000). However, there is not much information on their quality and decomposition rate for proper management. According to Quigley (1998), decomposition refers to the natural breakdown of complex organic compounds into simpler substances. Decay occurs in dead plant and animal tissue and the substances released such as carbon dioxide, ammonia and methane are absorbed by green plants for nutrition, beginning a new food chain. Without decay, the essential building blocks of life would remain locked inside the dead tissue. According to Abugre (2011), decomposition is an important part of all life cycles both in the terrestrial and aquatic environment since it acts as a way for recycling the nutrients back into the soil. As the organic materials decompose, the nutrients are released back to the soil where they help to feed vegetation in the surrounding area. According to Sanchez and Miller (1986), the C/N and lignin/N ratios can estimate the ease or otherwise of the decomposition of an organic material. The length of time it takes wood residue to decompose determines when it ceases to be a fire hazard. Generally, different wood species

under the same conditions decompose at different rates, therefore the need to investigate into the decomposition rates.

5.2 Objectives

The specific objectives of the study were as follows:

- To determine wood residue water holding capacity
- To find out the quality of the sawdust
- To determine the rate of decomposition of buried and surface applied sawdust

5.3 Materials and Methods

Samples (sawdust) of each specific species were collected from the production lines. They were clean of other species. This was ensured by cleaning the entire production lines thoroughly before the production process. A clean big car duster was spread at where sawdust was produced for collection. The samples were transferred into big plastic Ziploc bags, secured, labeled and transported to the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR) - Soil Research Institute of Ghana, Kwadaso, where field experiment and laboratory analysis were carried out. Uniform conditions were maintained for all the samples.

Council for Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR) - Soil Research Institute of Ghana is about 8 km away from the city centre and at the South-Western part of Kumasi (Tetteh, 2004). The mean annual precipitation is about 1,500mm. Temperatures are generally high and uniform throughout the year. The mean monthly temperatures range between 24 – 28°C. Relative humidity is generally high in the mornings being about 90% at 0600 hours

and falling between 60% and 70% in the afternoon at 1500 hours (Tetteh, 2004). The experiments were carried out on soils classified as Ferric Acrisol (Adu, 1992).

5.3.1. Laboratory Test

5.3.1.1. Wood Residue Water Holding Capacity

Ten grams oven-dried samples of each species of the wood residues (sawdust) were equilibrated with water (200ml) in separate beakers (48 beakers) in the laboratory (Plate 5.1). Three sets of samples of each species were removed from the set up after 1, 4, 8 and 12 hours of immersion. Gravitational water was allowed to drain out of the wet samples using white polyester cloth cut into sections (in the form of handkerchiefs i.e. 20cm × 20cm) (Plate 5.2), after which the mass of the residues were taken. The difference between the wet samples (final mass) and the dry sample (initial mass) expressed as a percentage of the initial mass represented the water holding capacity. This was in line with work on some crop residues in (Tetteh, 2004).



Plate 5.1 Set up for water holding capacity



Plate 5.2 Draining of gravitational water from samples

5.3.1.2. Wood Residue Characterization

The quality of organic residues is expressed in their nutrient content; carbon/nitrogen and lignin/nitrogen ratios (Tetteh, 2004). Wood residues (sawdust) of *C. gabunensis*, *E. angolense*, *T. scleroxylon* and *P. macrocarpa* were collected from the selected sawmills. They were oven dried in a laboratory oven at 70°C and milled in a Wiley stainless steel mill to pass through a 2mm sieve and stored in air-tight containers at room temperature for laboratory chemical analysis (Nelson and Sommers, 1982). Total nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, calcium, magnesium, carbon, and lignin content were determined and used to assess the quality of the wood residues as described in Tetteh (2004). Carbon was determined by LECO carbon analyzer. Total Nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method while Ca and Mg were estimated using the EDTA titration method. Potassium was estimated using the atomic absorption spectrophotometer.

5.3.2. Field Experiment

Decomposition of sawdust of the four selected species was determined over a 12 week period between April and July 2012 at the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR) - Soil Research Institute, Kwadaso - Kumasi. The rate of wood residue decomposition in the field was measured by the mass loss of residues with time as described by Anderson and Ingram (1993). Some wood species decompose faster than others hence the need to run decomposition test in order to effectively manage their residues.

5.3.2.1. Decomposition of Wood Residues in litter bags

The use of decomposition or litter bags makes it possible to monitor decomposition and recover the residual experimental material even after the material has undergone some decomposition and define the conditions under which the organisms operate (Anderson and Ingram, 1993). Decomposition bags (20cm × 20cm) were made from nylon mosquito nets (1.0mm mesh size). Nylon was chosen since cotton or silk material could be decomposed before the end of the experiment, making data collection impossible. A 100g oven dried samples (sawdust) each of *C. gabunensis*, *E. angolense*, *T. scleroxylon* and *P. macrocarpa* were put in litter bags. One set of samples was buried into the soil in a predetermined distance of 20cm apart, at a depth of 15cm in a relatively uniform area (leveled ground) at CSIR – Soil Research Institute from April to July 2012. The other set of samples was placed on the surface with the same arrangement as the first one in order to study the effect of placement on the rate of decomposition as shown in Plate.5,3. Three sets of plots were established to reduce experimental error. That is, there were 144 individual samples (8 samples × 6 weeks × 3 plots).



Plate 5.3 Samples on experimental plot

Samples of each wood species were taken from the field at 2, 4, 6, 8, 10 and 12 weeks. Thus six subsequent tests (mass) were taken after the initial mass for a period of twelve more weeks to determine the rate of decomposition of the test species. This experiment was carried out in the rainy season because according to Tetteh, (2004) microbial activity is minimal under dry conditions, causing little or no decomposition in the dry season.

At the end of the experiment, a hand trowel was used to harvest (remove) the samples from the experimental plots fortnightly. Contents were poured into metal trays and labeled. They were transported to the laboratory. Aluminum foil trays were weighed (W_1) using the electronic balance and the content of the metal tray transferred to the foil trays (Plate 5.4) which were weighed (W_2) (Plate 5.5).

The fresh mass of the samples (W_3) were calculated by the formula:

$$W_3 = W_2 - W_1$$

Where,

W_1 = Mass of empty aluminum foil tray (g)

W_2 = Mass of aluminum foil tray and sample (g)

W_3 = Mass of fresh sample (g) = 100g



Plate 5.4 Samples in Aluminum foil trays
After taking the field



Plate 5.5 Weighing of samples using an
electronic balance

After taking the field fresh mass, the samples were oven dried at 70°C for 48 hours and weighed until a constant mass was achieved. The dried mass was given by W_4 . The percentage of the initial mass of wood residue remaining was calculated by the formula:

$$W_r = \frac{W_t}{W_0} \times 100$$

Where,

W_r = Wood Residue remaining (%)

W_t = Mass of wood Residue in a particular day or time (grams)

W_0 = Initial Mass of Wood Residue (grams)

5.4. Data Analysis

Data obtained on the Water Holding Capacity were subjected to Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) test to determine if there were any significant differences between the four species, then the Tukey post-hoc test was used to test the extent of the significant difference for conducting post-hoc tests on the ANOVA test. Data obtained on rate of decomposition of dumped (surface applied) and buried sawdust of the selected species was also subjected to Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) test and then the Tukey post-hoc test.

5.5. Results

5.5.1. Water holding capacity of wood residues

The percentage moisture imbibed by the wood residues (sawdust) of the selected species following equilibration with water within 12 hours is presented in Figure 5.1.

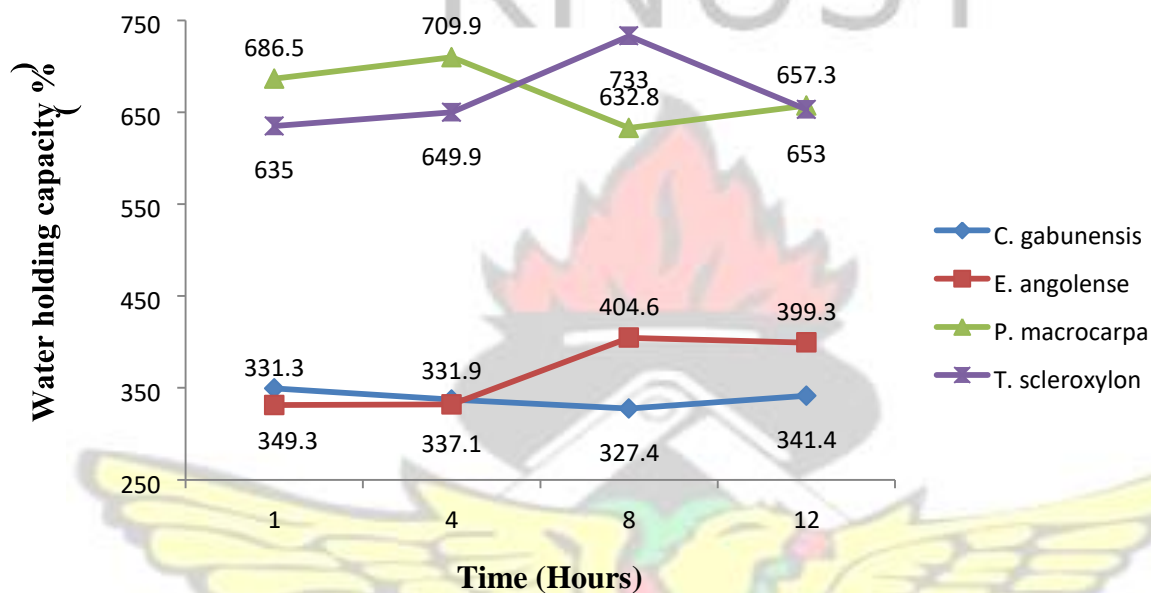


Figure 5.1 Water holding capacity of wood species

According to Figure 5.1 (details in Appendix VII), *E. angolense* and *T. scleroxylon* absorbed water gradually from the first hour to the maximum within 8 hours, after which they declined again. *P. macrocarpa* absorbed moisture to the maximum within 4 hours, after which moisture content reduced and then increased slightly. *C. gabunensis* absorbed maximum moisture within the first hour and then started to decline. *T. scleroxylon* and *P. macrocarpa* had higher water holding capacities as compared to *E. angolense* and *C. gabunensis*.

Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) test to determine if there were any significant differences between the water holding capacities of the selected species was conducted. The descriptive table (Table 5.1) provides some very useful descriptive statistics, including the mean, standard deviation and 95% confidence intervals for the dependent variable (Water holding capacity) for each separate species (*C. gabunensis*, *E. angolense*, *P. macrocarpa* and *T. scleroxylon*, as well as when all species are combined (Total).

According to Table 5.1, it appears *T. scleroxylon* and *P. macrocarpa* have the same level of water holding capacity with respective indicators (767.733 ± 48.8354) and (771.633 ± 42.8592). Similarly, it looks like *C. gabunensis* and *E. angolense* also have the same level of water holding capacity, as they registered (438.792 ± 12.4493) and (467.017 ± 49.4648) respectively.

Table 5.1 *The descriptive and Confidence Interval Table*

	N	Mean	Std. Deviation	Std. Error	95% Confidence Interval for Mean		Minimum	Maximum
					Lower Bound	Upper Bound		
<i>T. scleroxylon</i>	12	767.733	48.8354	14.0976	736.705	798.762	682.2	854.3
<i>C. gabunensis</i>	12	438.792	12.4493	3.5938	430.882	446.702	416.1	463.5
<i>P. macrocarpa</i>	12	771.633	42.8592	12.3724	744.402	798.865	701.9	837.8
<i>E. angolense</i>	12	467.017	49.4648	14.2793	435.588	498.445	381.3	525.5

Total	48	611.294	165.2927	23.8579	563.298	659.290	381.3	854.3
-------	----	---------	----------	---------	---------	---------	-------	-------

Table 5.2 is the ANOVA Table of the Water holding capacity of the four species. It shows whether there is statistically significant difference between the water holding capacities of the four species. Here, the significance level is 0.000 ($p = 0.000$), which is below the risk value = 0.05. Therefore, there is a statistically significant difference among the species when it comes to their water holding capacity levels.

Table 5.2 *The ANOVA Table of the Water holding Capacity of the Species*

	Sum of Squares	d.f.	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Between Groups	1209059.649	3	403019.883	236.252	0.000
Within Groups	75059.239	44	1705.892		
Total	1284118.888	47			

From the results so far, there are significant differences between the species in terms of their capacities to hold water as a whole. According to Table 5.3, (Tukey post-hoc test Multiple Comparisons Table), there is a significant difference in water holding capacity between *T. scleroxylon* and *C. gabunensis* ($p = 0.000$), as well as between *T. scleroxylon* and Edinam ($p = 0.000$). However, there were no differences between *T. scleroxylon* and *P. macrocarpa* ($p = 0.996$). Again, there was a significant difference in water holding capacity between *P. macrocarpa* and *C. gabunensis* ($p = 0.000$), as well as between *P. macrocarpa* and *E. angolense* ($p = 0.000$). There was however no difference between *C. gabunensis* and *E. angolense* ($p = 0.349$).

Table 5.3 Post Hoc Test: Multiple Comparisons of Species Water Holding Capacity using Tukey

(I) Species	(J) Species	Mean Difference (I-J)	Std. Error	Sig.	95% Confidence Interval	
					Lower Bound	Upper Bound
<i>T. scleroxylon</i>	<i>C. gabunensis</i>	328.9417*	16.8617	.000	283.921	373.962
	<i>P. macrocarpa</i>	-3.9000	16.8617	.996	-48.921	41.121
	<i>E. angolense</i>	300.7167*	16.8617	.000	255.696	345.737
<i>C. gabunensis</i>	<i>T. scleroxylon</i>	-328.9417*	16.8617	.000	-373.962	-283.921
	<i>P. macrocarpa</i>	-332.8417*	16.8617	.000	-377.862	-287.821
	<i>E. angolense</i>	-28.2250	16.8617	.349	-73.246	16.796
<i>P. macrocarpa</i>	<i>T. scleroxylon</i>	3.9000	16.8617	.996	-41.121	48.921
	<i>C. gabunensis</i>	332.8417*	16.8617	.000	287.821	377.862
	<i>E. angolense</i>	304.6167*	16.8617	.000	259.596	349.637
<i>E. angolense</i>	<i>T. scleroxylon</i>	-300.7167*	16.8617	.000	-345.737	-255.696
	<i>C. gabunensis</i>	28.2250	16.8617	.349	-16.796	73.246
	<i>P. macrocarpa</i>	-304.6167*	16.8617	.000	-349.637	-259.596

*. The mean difference is significant at the 0.05 level.

5.5.2. Chemical analysis of wood residues

The results of the chemical analysis for Wood Residues for *C. gabunensis*, *E. angolense*, *T. scleroxylon* and *P. macrocarpa* are presented in Tables 5.4 and 5.5.

Table 5.4 Some chemical composition of the wood residues used in the study.

Organic material (%)	N	P	K	Ca	Mg	Lignin	Organic Carbon
<i>C. gabunensis</i>	0.140	0.02	0.020	0.220	0.190	26.000	49.400
<i>E. angolense</i>	0.140	0.09	0.050	0.540	0.130	39.000	47.900
<i>T. scleroxylon</i>	0.070	0.14	0.070	0.770	0.760	18.000	48.100
<i>P. macrocarpa</i>	0.280	0.09	0.060	0.900	0.110	39.000	47.800

Values are means of triplicate samples (Source: Field Survey, 2012)

Table 5.4 shows that the nitrogen content of the wood residues ranged between 0.070% for *T. scleroxylon* and 0.280% for *P. macrocarpa*. *C. gabunensis* and *E. angolense* had the same levels of nitrogen (0.140%). Phosphorus content was greatest for *T. scleroxylon* (0.14%) and lowest for *C. gabunensis* (0.02%). *E. angolense* and *P. macrocarpa* had the same level of phosphorus (0.09%). Potassium content varied from 0.020% for *C. gabunensis* to 0.070% for *T. scleroxylon*. *E. angolense* and *P. macrocarpa* had 0.050% and 0.060% levels of potassium respectively. Calcium content was greatest for *P. macrocarpa* (0.900%) and lowest for *C. gabunensis* (0.220%). *T. scleroxylon* and *E. angolense* had 0.770% and 0.540% levels of Calcium respectively. Magnesium content ranged between 0.110% for *P. macrocarpa* and 0.760% for *T. scleroxylon*. Carbon ranged between 47.800% for *P. macrocarpa* and 49.400% for *C. gabunensis*. Lignin content was lowest for *T. scleroxylon* (18.000%) and greatest for *E. angolense* and *P. macrocarpa* (39.000%).

Table 5.5 C/N, C/P and Lignin/N ratios of the Wood Residues used in the study.

Organic material	C/N Ratio	C/P Ratio	Lignin/ N Ratio
<i>C. gabunensis</i>	352.857	2,470.000	185.714
<i>E. angolense</i>	342.143	5,322.222	278.571
<i>T. scleroxylon</i>	687.143	343.571	257.143
<i>P. macrocarpa</i>	170.714	531.111	139.286

Values are means of triplicate samples (Source: Field Survey, 2012)

Results from Table 5.5 show that the C/N ratio ranged from 170.714 for *P. macrocarpa* to 687.143 for *T. scleroxylon*. The C/P ratio ranged from 343.571 for *T. scleroxylon* to 5,322.222 for *E. angolense*. The Lignin/N ratio ranged from 139.286 for *P. macrocarpa* and 278.571 for *E. angolense*.

5.5.3. Wood residue decomposition

Decomposition of buried and surface applied (dump) wood residues was assessed. Rates of residue decomposition were measured as mass loss with time (Appendix VIII). There was a general decline in the percentage mass remaining of all the wood residues with time of decomposition. The decomposition rates were much pronounced between Weeks 6 and 8. In comparing the decomposition rates for the dump and buried, even though there was a general decline in the dry matter of residues, there was no particular trend between the dump and buried. At the end of Week 12 (three months), none of the wood species had less than 50% of their initial mass remaining.

Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) test to determine if there were any significant differences between the decomposition rates of residues of the selected species was conducted. Table

5.6 provides some very useful descriptive statistics, including the mean, standard deviation and 95% confidence intervals for the dependent variable (Decomposition: dump and buried) for each separate species (*C. gabunensis*, *E. angolense*, *P. macrocarpa* and *T. scleroxylon*), as well as when all species are combined (Total).



Table 5.6 The descriptive and Confidence Interval Table

Descriptives									
		N	Mean	Std. Deviation	Std. Error	95% Confidence Interval for Mean		Minimum	Maximum
						Lower Bound	Upper Bound		
Dump	<i>T. scleroxylon</i>	21	86.3386	12.51918	2.73191	80.6399	92.0372	67.83	100
	<i>C. gabunensis</i>	21	83.5686	10.13915	2.21254	78.9533	88.1839	69.9	100
	<i>P. macrocarpa</i>	21	83.9205	15.0717	3.28892	77.0599	90.781	65.03	100
	<i>E. angolense</i>	21	83.5443	12.6102	2.75177	77.8042	89.2844	65.77	100
	Total	84	84.343	12.52827	1.36695	81.6242	87.0618	65.03	100
Buried	<i>T. scleroxylon</i>	21	89.9986	11.48866	2.50703	84.769	95.2281	72.31	100
	<i>C. gabunensis</i>	21	85.9557	12.3992	2.70573	80.3117	91.5998	70.99	100
	<i>P. macrocarpa</i>	21	84.7133	9.92239	2.16524	80.1967	89.23	70	100
	<i>E. angolense</i>	21	85.0371	11.71482	2.55638	79.7046	90.3697	69.99	100
	Total	84	86.4262	11.40872	1.24479	83.9503	88.902	69.99	100

137
KNUST



From Table 5.6, when the residues were dumped, *T. scleroxylon* recorded the highest rate of decomposition (86.3386 ± 12.51918), compared to the other species. Again, when the residues were buried, *T. scleroxylon* registered the highest rate of decomposition

(89.9986 ± 11.48866) compared with the other species. When dumped, the 95% confidence interval for the mean decomposition rate of *T. scleroxylon* was (80.6399, 92.0372). This means that it is 95% sure that the mean decomposition rate lies in the interval. The test for the differences in decomposition rate of the residues of the various species is shown in the ANOVA table (Table 5.7).

Table 5.7 shows the ANOVA analysis and whether there is statistically significant difference between the decomposition rate of residues of the species (*T. scleroxylon*, *C. gabunensis*, *P. macrocarpa* and *E. angolense*). According to Table 5.7, the significance level is $p = 0.872$ when dumped and $p = .0417$ when buried. Clearly, the p -values are all greater than the risk value (0.05), therefore, none of them is said to be statistically significant. This means that there are no decomposition rate significant differences among the residues of the species in all the experiments (dumped and buried). As a result, there is no need for further **Multiple Comparisons test** (post-hoc tests).

Table 5.7 The ANOVA Table of the Decomposition Rate of the Residues of the Species when Dumped and Buried

ANOVA						
		Sum of Squares	d.f.	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Dump	Between Groups	113.4	3	37.79	0.234	0.872
	Within Groups	12914	80	161.426		
	Total	13027	83			
Buried	Between Groups	374.8	3	124.926	0.958	0.417
	Within Groups	10428	80	130.355		
	Total	10803	83			

MANOVA test was conducted to find out whether for a particular species, the decomposition rate of the residue was different when dumped and buried. Clearly, there were no significant differences between decomposition rate of the residues of any of the species when dumped or buried. This is so since all the p – values are greater than the risk value = 0.05.

Table 5.8 The MANOVA Table of the Decomposition Rate of the Residues of the Species when Dumped and Buried (Pairwise Comparisons)

Dependent Variable	(I) Dumped or Buried	(J) Dumped or Buried	Mean Difference (I-J)	Std. Error	P -values	95% Confidence Interval for Difference	
						Lower Bound	Upper Bound
Wawa	Dumped	Buried	-3.660	3.708	.330	-11.154	3.834
	Buried	Dumped	3.660	3.708	.330	-3.834	11.154
Koto	Dumped	Buried	-.793	3.938	.841	-8.751	7.165
	Buried	Dumped	.793	3.938	.841	-7.165	8.751
Edinam	Dumped	Buried	-1.493	3.756	.693	-9.084	6.098
	Buried	Dumped	1.493	3.756	.693	-6.098	9.084
Denya	Dumped	Buried	-2.387	3.495	.499	-9.451	4.677
	Buried	Dumped	2.387	3.495	.499	-4.677	9.451

5.6 Discussion

5.6.1. Water holding capacity of wood residues

Results from Figure 5.1 show that *T. scleroxylon* and *P. macrocarpa* had higher water holding capacity as compared to *E. angolense* and *C. gabunensis*. There were no significant differences between *T. scleroxylon* and *P. macrocarpa*. Again, there were no significant differences between *C. gabunensis* and *E. angolense*. However there was a significant difference in water holding capacity between *P. macrocarpa* and *C. gabunensis*, as well as between *P. macrocarpa* and *E. angolense* at 95% significance level. According to Tetteh (2004), plant materials with high water holding capacity decomposed faster than low water holding capacity materials which decomposed at lower rates. This implies that a pile of wood residue made up of either *T. scleroxylon* or *P. macrocarpa* is expected to decompose faster than one made up of *E. angolense* or *C. gabunensis*.

5.6.2 Chemical analysis of wood residues

The three main factors which control the decomposition process are the quality of the decomposing organic material, the decomposer organisms and the environmental conditions (Swift *et al.*, 1979). According to Tetteh (2004), organic material with high nutrient content and high rate of decomposition could be used directly to fertilize crops. He also stated that plant materials with C/P ratio greater than 300 indicate that they are of low quality. Thus *C. gabunensis* and *E. angolense* are the lowest in quality (Table 5.1).

According to Tetteh (2004)'s analysis none of the wood residues could be used directly as fertilizer since they have C/P ratio greater than 300, however they could be incorporated in the soil as soil amendment to improve the soil structure as well as acting as mulch to protect the soil from direct sunshine and rain.

5.6.3 Wood residue decomposition

The use of unconfined residues (residues spread on the surface of soil) in decomposition comes close to what happens naturally. However, monitoring of decomposition can only be possible in the use of decomposition bags which make it possible to recover the residual experimental material even after the material has undergone some decomposition (Anderson and Ingram, 1993). Decomposition bags have been used by several other workers to study plant residue decomposition, including Tetteh (2004).

According to Tetteh (2004) plant residues decompose faster when buried than when placed on the soil surface. However, in Figures 5.4 – 5.7., at some point the dump was decomposing faster, while at some other point the buried was decomposing faster (reference to percentage mass of residue remaining). This may be attributed to the invasion of termites. It is most likely that the termites moved from their locality to the plots on the surface of the soil rather than from within the soil since more were found in the dump than the buried samples (termite in dump: buried = 2:1). They probably fed on more of the dump residues than on the buried residues. Swift *et al.*, (1979) found out that the three main factors which control the decomposition process are the quality of the decomposing organic material, the decomposer organisms and the environmental conditions. In this case

it is probable that the decomposer organism played a major role in the decomposition of the surface applied or dump wood residue.

5.7. Conclusion

In the sawmills, there are different species and their sawdust give varying nutrient contents. *T. scleroxylon* and *P. macrocarpa* were richer in nutrients and hence decomposed faster. A pile of wood residue made up of either *T. scleroxylon* or *P. macrocarpa* is expected to decompose faster than one made up of *E. angolense* or *C. gabunensis*. Generally sawdust residues decomposed at a very low rate (only about 35% decomposition of test samples during three months). The low rate of decomposition obtained were probably due to the higher lignin contents of the residues.

The study has added to knowledge on the quality, water holding ability and decomposition of some common wood sawdust. The study has also established that the rate of decomposition of sawdust depended more on lignin content. It was expected that the rate of decomposition of the buried sawdust would be faster than the surface applied sawdust but there was no significant difference between the two. The study has also demonstrated that the peak of decomposition of the test samples was 6th to 8th week.

5.8. Recommendation

The study showed that it took quite a long time for the sawdust to decompose. It is better to use the sawdust for chipboard or briquette and if there is a need for soil amendment then biochar is better.

CHAPTER SIX

6.0 SOME ENVIRONMENTAL IMPLICATIONS OF WOOD RESIDUES

6.1 Introduction

The FAO predicts that global consumption of industrial wood products will increase by 45% in 2020, and the experts are concerned about the additional pressure this will put on the world's forest (FAO, 2001). Preventing wood waste in the timber sector by improving the efficiency of wood processing could help to reduce environmental impact and also meet the increasing demand for wood without further impacting the world's forest (Magin, 2001). Recycling is primarily considered to reduce the use of virgin forest.

Forests in general provide a wide range of socio-economic and environmental benefits to all Ghanaians. Forests play a major role in the growth and development of the Ghanaian economy and in the maintenance of environmental quality (EPA, 1998). From the environmental perspective, these diminishing forests are causing widespread fears of desertification. This has a dramatic effect on the country's whole vegetation and climate change by causing an increase in carbon dioxide levels in the atmosphere and increasing greenhouse effect (EPA, 1998). A green economy is an economy that generates prosperity while maintaining a healthy environment for future generation (EEA, 2011) by reducing environmental impacts from raw material extraction and materials processing.

Sawdust is the only residue in significant surplus for increasing offsite residue utilization (Odoom, 2004). Very little potential exist for increasing the direct utilization of surplus

sawdust because of technical and economic constraints. Wood dust has several hazards associated with exposure to it in the workplace. In general, exposure to excessive amounts is considered to have an irritant effect on eyes, nose and throat in addition to pulmonary function impairment and is considered a human carcinogen <https://www.osha.gov/SLTC/wooddust/index.html#eTools>. The presence of wood residue at dumping sites close to the sawmills mar the scenic beauty of the surrounding area and cause health challenges to the inhabitants.

6.2 Objectives

The specific objectives were as follows:

- To identify constraints in handling sawdust for power generation and the effect on the environment.
- To find out some health related issues associated with sawdust and smoke from burning the sawdust.

6.3 Materials and Methods

6.3.1 Description of study areas

The sawmill sector of the study areas disposed off some of their residues through environmentally incorrect means. Companies C and D dumped their residues at a designated place on their compound. Their dumping sites were at secluded areas near the boundaries of the industries where the residues were burnt openly. Companies A and B sent their own to a common dumping site and burnt openly. They shared a common dumping site with other timber industries.

6.3.2 Data collection

Data was collected through personal observation, laboratory work and interview.

6.3.2.1 Personal observation

On the factory floor, a number of technical and organizational constraints caused sawdust to go unutilized. The activities during processing and at the dumping site were observed and special attention was given to the ways wood residues were disposed off. In order to assess other factors related to disposal of the wood residues at the dumping site, the following inquiries were made and recorded:

- The source of the wood residue
- The volume of the truck used
- How often sawdust was disposed on the average for a day
- How often the sawdust was burnt within a week.

6.3.2.2 Laboratory work

Samples of sawdust of the species used were collected during the production process to test for their moisture contents. These samples were directly collected in Ziploc plastic bags from the two companies in Ashanti region and sent to the laboratory for the test during November, 2012. Ten grams of each species was taken, with three replicates. The samples were labeled and the initial weights were taken using an electronic balance. The samples were placed in a foil, put in a laboratory oven and run at a temperature of 70°C for 48 hours and weighed until a constant mass was achieved. This was the oven dry mass.

According to Simpkins (2006), the moisture content (MC) of wood is expressed as

$$\text{MC (\%)} = \frac{(\text{Initial mass} - \text{Oven dry mass}) \times 100}{\text{Oven dry mass}}$$

Rapidity of weighing is of particular importance when the samples are oven dried, as sawdust with large surface area is likely to absorb moisture in a very short period. The samples taken should also be free from oils used in lubricating the sawing machines. The presence of oils can introduce some errors in the calculation of moisture content by oven dry method. These substances being volatile are lost in the process of drying and are counted as moisture (Djombo, 2003). The moisture content of the sawdust has a marked effect on the rate at which it will burn.

6.3.2.3 Interviews

Interviews were conducted to find out the perceived effects of wood residue (Appendix Id). This was done within a 300 metre radius of the burning site. Purposive sampling was used. This was based on individuals who had stayed close to the site for more than one year. A health checklist on wood dust and smoke was used. A total of twenty (20) people were interviewed, twelve (12) from the common dumping site and two (2) each from the study Companies (Appendix IX and Appendix X).

6.3.3 Data Analysis

Data were analyzed using Microsoft Excel and presented in Tables.

6.4 Results

6.4.1 Constraints in handling and use of sawdust for power

The mills visited employed water spray for the lubrication of band saw and circular saw blades used in log breakdown. The water was sprayed in excess amount, wetting the sawdust. This made it very difficult to combust without pre-drying, and this is one cause of low utilization of sawdust as a boiler fuel. Also lack of storage facilities caused the sawdust to be stored outdoors, exposing them to environmental conditions such as rain water and moisture from the atmosphere rendering the sawdust difficult to burn. The furnaces utilized in the study sawmills were designed to burn solid wood fuels to raise heat and steam. The large holes (5cm×5cm) resulted in sawdust fuels falling through the grates.

The moisture content of the sawdust is given in Table 6.1. This shows that *C. gabunensis* had the lowest moisture content (49.25%) and *T. scleroxylon* had the highest moisture content (76.68%). The average moisture content of all the samples used was 63.90%, this made it difficult to use the sawdust as a boiler fuel.

Table 6.1 Moisture content of the sawdust used for the experiment

Wood species	Initial Mass (g)	Oven dry Mass (g)	Moisture content (%)
<i>C. gabunensis</i>	10.000	6.700	49.25
<i>E. angolense</i>	10.000	6.300	58.73
<i>P. macrocarpa</i>	10.000	5.850	70.94
<i>T. scleroxylon</i>	10.000	5.660	76.68

Values are means of triplicate samples (Source: Field Survey, 2012)

Average Moisture content (%) = $\frac{49.25+58.73+70.94+76.68}{4}$ (%) = **63.90%**

4

6.4.2 Some health related issues associated with sawdust and smoke from burning the sawdust.

Wood residues from about seven (7) sawmills were dumped at the common dumping site close to the industries. Vehicles used for disposing off the sawdust varied in cubic capacity from tractors (1.80m^3), through Kia trucks (3.00m^3) to tipper trucks (7.00m^3). On the average about ten (10) tipper trucks full of sawdust (70.00m^3) were sent to the dumping site everyday. These residues were burnt openly twice in a week. However, because of the high moisture content, they were not able to burn completely, always leaving some amount of wood residues on the site (Plate 6.1).



Plate 6.1 Sawdust burning at dumping site near the timber industries in Ashanti Region (Source: Field Survey, 2012)

This resulted in the production of smoke, particles and toxic gases. In an interview with some residents around the dumping sites, they complained of nasal irritation, throat irritation, chest pain and itchy eyes. It was also observed that the place was aesthetically unclean and the whole scene was a real fire hazard to the surrounding companies. The information of the residents interviewed is recorded in Appendix VII. Majority of the

respondents were male (55%), 60% aged between 40 – 59 years, 45% had no formal education, 65% migrants and 85% of the respondents had worked at the place for more than 8 years.

Table 6.2 Types of health problems faced by Respondents affected by sawdust

Types of Health Problems faced	No. of Respondents experiencing Problem	Respondents (%)
Nasal irritation	13	65
Nasal bleeding	0	0
Prolonged cold	6	30
Itching skin	7	35
Cracking skin	0	0
Throat irritation	12	60
Eye irritation	10	50
Chest pain	3	15
Fast heart beat	0	0
Joint pain	0	0

(Source: Field Survey, 2012)

Various types of health problems faced by the respondents are presented in Table 6.2.

Majority of the respondents felt nasal irritation (65%), followed by throat irritation (60%), eye irritation (50%), itching skin (35%), prolonged cold (30%) and chest pain (15%). None of the respondents experienced nasal bleeding, cracking skin, fast heart beat and joint pain.

6.5 Discussion

6.5.1 Constraints in use of sawdust for power

This study reported a yield of about 38.08%, thus a high percentage of wood residues (61.92%). Wood residues like sawdust, trimmings and edgings are typically viewed as a

burdensome disposal problem (FAO, 1990). Sawdust formed majority of the wood residue that was not utilized (60% of sawdust discarded). This is in line with Odoom (2004), who stated that sawdust is the only residue in significant surplus for increasing off site residue utilization. Not only does the accumulation of sawdust pose danger of fire, sawmilling running cost are also increased owing to the need to dispose of the accumulated sawdust (Ocloo and Yeboah, 1980).

At the study areas, sawdust went through a lot of challenges which rendered its use difficult. Water sprayed to lubricate band saw and circular saw blades during production process was in excess amount. When samples of the sawdust were tested in the laboratory, an average of 63.90% was recorded. The moisture content of more than 60% of the sawdust makes it very difficult to burn. The energy efficiency of burning wood residue is directly related to the moisture content of the wood residue (Samis *et al.*, 1999). The drier the wood, the greater its heat yield (JUCA, 2011). A portion of the energy in the wood is used to eliminate the water. Consequently, higher moisture content implies lower energy content (Simpkins, 2006). A large portion of the sawdust could therefore not burn due to the high moisture content. There were also no storage facilities in the study areas to store sawdust for the future. Wood being hygroscopic in nature absorbed a lot of moisture, increasing its already high moisture content. The sawdust could neither be used directly to feed the furnace to generate heat nor steam since the grates were too large (5cm×5cm) to support the sawdust during combustion.

6.5.2 Some health hazards of sawdust

Sawdust formed majority of the wood residue that was not utilized and was discarded by open burning. It poses several challenges to the environment and health of workers in the timber industries (Lasode *et al.*, 2013). Wood dust becomes a potential health problem when the particles become airborne. Breathing these particles may cause allergic respiratory symptoms. <https://www.osha.gov/SLTC/wooddust/index.html#eTools>. In addition to the health effects of wood dust, airborne dust can create the potential for a dust explosion (OSHA, 2012), which can burn down an entire timber industry. This can cause financial loss to the timber industry.

An interview with some residents around the dumping site revealed that, they had frequent irritation in the nose, throat and eye, cold and chest pains. This proved work done by EPA (2013), which reported that backyard burning of wood waste can increase the risk of heart diseases, aggravate respiratory ailment such as emphysema, and cause nausea or headaches. At times the sawdust was heaped at the dumping site for a very long period before burning, thus becoming breeding spaces for worms and germs, liberating obnoxious odour and exposing workers to unhygienic working environment (Dosunmu and Ajayi, 2002). Sawdust therefore has to be utilized for economic benefits and to reduce environmental impact in society.

6.6 Conclusion

The moisture content of more than 60% of the sawdust makes it difficult or impossible to combust without pre-drying, and this is one cause of low utilization of sawdust as a boiler fuel. Lack of storage facilities for sawdust as well as the large grate holes in the furnace

hindered the use of sawdust for fuel. Its accumulation at the dumping site also caused challenges to the environment and health of the residents around the dumping site.

6.7 Recommendations

Despite the variable end-uses of wood residues, there were still coarse and fine residues that were not being utilized. This suggests that there is clear need for identification of new markets for wood residues. Sawdust could be used for briquette manufacture for household use or for the manufacture of biochar for soil amendment. Considerable modification of grates in the furnace would improve the use of sawdust for energy and power in the timber industries. Sawdust sheds should be provided to protect the residues from environmental hazards. Periodic environmental audit and Environmental Management Plan is very necessary.

CHAPTER SEVEN

7.0 GENERAL CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

7.1 General Conclusion

Sawmilling has always been associated with residue production but with the trend of log shortage, residue generated during sawmilling need to be reduced to the barest minimum to minimize the rate of log extraction from the forest and increase mill productivity. The lower the lumber recovery, the more raw materials (logs) that must be processed daily in order to meet production target.

The present study constitutes an attempt to promote the use of abundant but overlooked wood residues in Ghana through providing trustworthy data about the various types, quantities and current uses. The study includes an extensive review on the production process of lumber and the various types of wood residues.

It was realized from the study that, the amount of residues generated in the sawmills was more than 60% of their input volume. The edger generated about 43% of all residues produced during the sawmilling production process. The edger produced the highest volume of coarse residue, but the volume of sawdust residue (SR) was highest at the bandmill. The various types of wood residues identified in the production processes were sawdust; slabs; edgings; and trimmings.

The study revealed that residues generated has no economic benefit to the study sawmills as long as judicious and optimum economic uses are not found for them. The lesser the quantities of residues generated, the better the sawmill profitability. Thus wood residues have negative effect on sawmill profitability. To combat decrease in raw material

availability, sawmills need to improve their sawn wood recovery and add value to the residues to reduce the residues to the rarest minimum. It was realized that low recovery results in increased cost per unit output and the use of coarse wood residues generated in sawmilling as fuel to the furnace was not economically efficient, rather it was negative to sawmill productivity.

The study has added to knowledge on the quality, water holding ability and decomposition of some common wood sawdust. Generally sawdust residues decomposed at a very low rate (only about 35% decomposition of test samples during three months). The low rate of decomposition obtained depended more on lignin content. There was no significant difference between the rate of decomposition of the buried sawdust and the surface applied sawdust.

Lack of storage facilities for sawdust with moisture content more than 60% as well as the large grate holes in the furnace at the sawmills hindered the use of sawdust for fuel. It accumulated and caused challenges to the environment and health of the residents around the dumping site.

The data provided could be used in the future planning of wood resource use and waste streams, leading to an overall reduction in wood residue and the development of sector focused sustainable strategies. The data also provides indicators towards a more cost effective management of wood flow. The study will also help increase the scientific data base of the selected species and their utilization.

7.2 Recommendations

- A logical continuation of this study could be some further investigations on other popular timber species in Ghana.
- In order to ensure the efficient use of wood residue in Ghana and to protect our forest from deforestation by excessive logging, sawmilling industries would have to educate their staff through research and workshops on recycling a lot more wood residues so as to harvest the forest on a sustainable basis.
- Wood product manufacturers should install and train their workers on the use of laser scanning systems and computer assisted sawing or cutting programmes which will increase volumetric recovery and quality products.
- Wood residue producers should form partnership which would facilitate the transportation, storage and marketing of wood residues. They could also consider value-added manufacturing processes of solid wood residues such as finger joints, crafts and toys, floorings and garden fencing. Also fines like the sawdust could be used to manufacture biochar for soil amendment to enhance nurseries, plantations and other agricultural interests.
- The Government should consider offering investment tax credit, tax deferments or other types of incentives to businesses that are interested in utilizing wood residues in their manufacturing processes.
- Companies should find other means to fuel their boilers, example cogeneration so that, power consumption and use of solid residue for fuel can be reduced.

KNUST



REFERENCES

Abugre, S. (2011). Compatibility of *Jatropha curcas* in an agroforestry system. MSc. Agroforestry thesis. Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology. 244pp.

Adu, S. V. (1992). Soils of Kumasi, Ashanti Region – Ghana. Soil Research Institute. Memoir No. 8. pp 73-98.

Ackah, J.R.(2004). Recovery of Lumber from plantation grown timber species - *Tectona grandis* and *Gmelina arborea*. Graduate thesis submitted to Institute of Renewable Natural Resources – Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology. pp 42-60.

Adams, M. J. (2007). Improving Utilisation Efficiency and Attracting Investment in the Wood Industries in the Pacific Region. Strategy and Policy Office. ITTO Pre- project PPD 58/02 Rev.2 (I). Options for Fiji Islands. pp 54-76.

AgriInfo. (2011). Factors Influencing rate of Organic Matter Decomposition. Soil Microbiology. Agriculture Information Bank. 1pp.
<http://agriinfo.in/?page=topic&superid=5&topicid=170> Accessed date 14-08-12.

Agyeman, E.K.O. (1998). Economic Assessment of Wood Residue Produced in Sawmilling: A case study. MSc. Thesis, KNUST, Kumasi. Unpublished. pp 113.

Ainsworth, P. and Deines, D. (2003). Introduction to Accounting: An Integrated Approach 3rd ed. McGraw-Hill/Irwin, New York, NY. 640 pp.

Akachukwu, A.E. (2000). Sawmilling waste in Nigeria and its effects on the environment. *The Nigerian Field*. 65: pp 219-223.

Akindenis, J.O., Olaniran, S.O. and Olufemi, B. (2012). Lumber recovery efficiency among selected sawmills in Akure, Nigeria/Iskoristenje drvne sirovine u promatranim pilanama podruca Akure u Nigeriji. *Drvna Industrija*. 63.1 pp 15.
<http://dx.doi.org.vlib.interchange.at/10.5552/drind.2012.1111> Accessed date 25-06-12.

Alberta Government. (2006). Surface water Quality: FAQs-Alberta Environment. pp 1.
<http://www3.gov.ab.ca/env/water/SWQ/faqs04.cfm#> Accessed date 16-06-08.

Alderman, D.R.J. (1998). Assessing the availability of wood residues and residue markets in Virginia. Master of Science thesis. Wood Science and Forest Products. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University. 171 pp.

Alexander, M. (1977). Mineralization and immobilization of nitrogen. Introduction to soil microbiology, 2nd edition. Wiley, New York, pp 136–247.

Anderson, J.M. and Ingram, J.S.I. (Eds) (1993). Tropical Soil Biology and Fertility. A Handbook of Methods. C.A.B. International, UK. pp. 36-40.

Appiah, J. K. (1983). Analysis of the effect of percentage sawn wood recovery on logs cost, mill-root productivity and probability of mill, FPRI Technical bulletin Vol.3

Appiah, S.K., Ofori, J. and Foli, E.G. (1987). Sawmill recovery at a typical Ghanaian owned medium sawmill. FPRI Technical Bulletin Vol.7. pp1-3

Arkoful-Mensah J. E. (2006). The Lumber Recovery of Teak (*Tectona grandis*). A case study at SFS Sawmill. Diploma in Natural Resources Thesis. Kwame Nkrumah university of Science and Technology, Faculty of Forest Resources Technology-Sunyani. 37pp.

Attah, A.N. (1996). Editor. Techniques for improving Lumber yield in sawmills. Wood Industries training Centre, Akyawkrom, Kumasi. 22 pp.

Ayarkwa, J.A. (1998). New marketable Ghanaian Timber species for furniture and construction. Wood News. Pp 13.

Ayarkwa, J.A. and Addae-Mensah, A. (1999). Processing of small Diameter logs: Effect of Log diameter, sawing pattern and some Bole variables on Lumber Recovery, Ghana Journal of Forestry. Volume 8. pp. 43-15

Bank of Ghana. (2004). Report on the timber industry in Ghana. Research Department. Sector Study Series. Vol.2 No.1. pp1.

<http://www.bog.gov.gh/rpapers/timber-study.pdf>. Accessed date 01-06-10.

B.C. Ministry of Environment, Lands and Parks. (1995a). Wood residue alternatives. Air Resources Branch, Ministry of Environment, Lands and Parks, Victoria, B.C. 46 pp.

BLLC. (2012). Bibiani Logs and Lumber Company Limited. Company Profile. 7 pp.

Bogart, F. D. (2004). Evaluation of Industrial Waste Wood in Tennessee. Tennessee Department of Environment and Construction. Division of community Assistance. Nashville. TN37243-1551. 30 pp.

Bonsi, R., Hammett, A.L. and Ametsitsi, G. (2011). Assessing the current situation of Ghana's forest products industry. Ghana Journal of Forestry, Vol.27 (3). Pp 1-14.

Brack, C. L. and Wood, G. B. (1997). Measurement of Logs. pp1. <http://fennerschool-associated.anu.edu.au/mensuration/BrackandWood1998/LOGS.HTM> Accessed date 01-11-12.

Briggs, David. (2008). "Forest Industry." *Microsoft® Student (2009) [DVD]*. Redmond, WA: Microsoft Corporation, (2008).

Brink, R. (2003). Wood Recycling: Can old decks be recycled? TransWorld Skateboarding Business. pp 1.

<http://www.robbrink.com/2005/11/11/wood-recycling> Accessed date 03-06-09.

Briquette Wikipedia. (2011). Wikipedia pp1, <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Briquette>, Accessed date 11-04-11.

Brongers, M. P. H. and Mierzwa, A.J. (2000). Pulp and Paper, Appendix W. pp 1-15 <http://www.corrosion.com>. Accessed date 30-08-10.

Brown, H.P., Panshin, A.J. and Forsaith C.C. (1994). Textbook of Wood Technology. Vol. 1. New York. McGraw-Hill Book Company, INC. pp 40-43; pp 283-309.

Brown, T. D. (Undated). Wasting Dollars in the Sawmill. Department of Forest Products. Oregon State University. Corvallis, Oregon. pp 47-54. <http://www.logandlumbertags.com/images/WASTING%20DOLLARS%20IN%20THE%20SAWMILL.pdf> Accessed date 20-01-11.

Brown, W.H. (1995). The conversion and seasoning of wood. A guide to principles and practice. Stobart Davies Limited. Hertford. 222 pp.

Burbidge, J.L. (1978). The principle of production control. MacDonald and Evans Ltd. Plymouth. 536 pp.

Cargill Technical Services Ltd . (1993). Economic Analysis of the potential for enhancing exports of processed products under alternative Government Restrictions on log export,

Carson, W. P. (1985). State of the Knowledge Report: The ecology of Accra – Winneba plains with some aspects of related savanna ecosystem in Impact of human activities on the structure and productivity of savanna ecosystem in Ghana. Ghana National Committee for man and the biosphere programme. Vol. 1. UNESCO.

Castaneda, F. (1988). Proper felling and bucking techniques to improve sawmill productivity. In the proceedings of the Workshop held in Chittagong. Bangladesh on Sawmill Productivity Improvement. Pp 1-10.

CFDC of Fraser Fort George. (2001). Wood Residue Uses – Brief. 7pp http://www.cfquesnel.com/userfiles/file/%7B29FAF2BC-219C-4E23-9A96http://www.cfquesnel.com/userfiles/file/%7B29FAF2BC-219C-4E23-9A96-B5FB18EA8516%7D_WOOD_RESIDUE_USES_Brief.pdfB5FB18EA8516%7D_WOOD%20RESIDUE%20USES%20Brief.pdf Accessed Date 27-10-10.

Chambers 21st Century Dictionary. (1996). Eds: Mairi Robin Son and George David Son. Lorouse Annadale Street, Edinburgh, Eh7 4AZ. pp 43- 45.

Chaves, B., Neve, S.D., Boeckx, P., Cleemput, O.V. and Hofman, G. (2005).

Screening organic biological wastes for their potential to manipulate the N release from N-rich vegetable crop residues in soil. *Agric Ecosyst Environ* 111:81–92

ClientEarth. (2013). Understanding the legality of rights, permits and certificates to harvest naturally occurring timber in Ghana. Justice for the planet, The Hothouse, London. Pg. 2.

Cogle, A.L., Saffigna, P.G., Strong and W.M. (1989). Carbon transformations during wheat straw decomposition. *Soil Biology. Biochemistry.* 21:367–372

CIRAD. (2009). TIAMA. Tropix 6
http://www.ecochoice.co.uk/pdf/timber_species/africa/tiama.pdf, Accessed date 24-04-12.

CIRAD. (2011). AYOUS WEB: <http://tropix.cirad.fr/africa/AYOUS.pdf>, Accessed date 05-04-12.

CIRAD. (2011). KOTO WEB: <http://tropix.cirad.fr/africa/KOTO.pdf> Accessed date 10-04-12.

Cooper, R.J. (1994). Sawmilling Notes. MSc. Forest Industries Technology School of Agriculture and Forest Science, University of Wales, Bangor, UK, Unpublished. 78 pp.

Damodaran, K. (1996). Technology for Sawing Small Diameter Hardwood Logs. Indian Plywood Industries Research and Training Institute, Bangalore. In *Wood News*, 5th Interbimall, Milan. pp 34-37.

Deakin, E.B. and Maher, W.M. (1991). Cost Accounting. Irwin, Homewood, ILL. 1036 pp.

Diehl, S. and Stewart, H.A. (2000). Composting of Wood Waste: Plywood and sawmill Residue. *Research Advances*. Vol. 5, No. 1. Mississippi. 4 pp.
<http://fwrc.msstate.edu/pubs/composting.pdf> Accessed date 17-02-12.

Djombo, B. (2003). Sawdust as a potential energy source. University of Science and Technology Kumasi. Faculty of Renewable Natural Resources. Department of Wood Science and Technology. BSc. Students Thesis. (Unpublished). 56pp.

Dogbevi, K. E. (2008). Ghana's forest reserves under threat. *Ghana business news*. pp 1.
<http://www.ghanabusinessnews.com/2008/12/12/ghana%E2%80%99s-forest-reserveshttp://www.ghanabusinessnews.com/2008/12/12/ghana%E2%80%99s-forest-reserves-under-threat/under-threat/> 19-04-11.

Dost, A.W. (1966). Progress in Wood Residue use in California. Paper presented at the Spring Meeting of the Northern Section of Forest Products Journal. Berkeley, California. pp 42. www.springer.com Accessed date 10-04-09.

Dosunmu, O.O. and Ajayi A.B. (2002). Problems and Management of sawmill waste in Lagos. Proceedings of International Symposium on Environmental Pollution Control and Management, Tunis (EPCOWM 2002). pp 271-278.

Dudley, N., Jeanrenaud, J.P. and Sullivan, F. (1995). Bad Harvest? The timber trade and the degradation of the world's forest. Earthscan, London, UK. 204 pp.

EEA. (2011). Earnings, jobs and innovation: EEA report NO 8/2011. Copenhagen, Denmark: European Environment Agency: 2011, ISSN 1725 – 9177.

Emcon Associates. (1980). Methane generation and recovery from landfills. Report for Alberta Environment. Ann Arbor Science Publishers Inc. Ann Arbor, MI. 139 pp.

Encyclopedia Britannica. (2000). Wood: log-sawing patterns, wood (technology), Encyclopedia Britannica. pp1.
<http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic-647253/55256/Basic-log-sawing-patterns-Live-and-cant-sawing-may-beart/647253/55256/Basic-log-sawing-patterns-Live-and-cant-sawing-may-be>, Accessed date 30-8-10.

EPA. (1998). Draft sector-specific environmental impact assessment guidelines for forest and wood industries. EPA. 62 pp.

EPA. (2013). Municipal Solid Waste: Backyard burning. USA. pp1.
<http://www.epa.sa.gov/solidwaste/nonhaz/municipal/backyard/index.htm> Accessed date 14-11-13.

FAC. (1972). Forestry Advisory Commission Western State of Nigeria. *A report on the review of assessment and evaluation of wood-waste owing to bad sawing and poor saw doctoring.* Series No. 1.

FAO. (1990). Report: Manual on sawmill operational maintenance. Food and Agriculture Organization, pp.19, 30.

FAO. (1991). African Fisheries and Environment. FAO Regional Office, Accra, RAFR/91/02, Accra, Ghana. pp26.

FAO. (1999). The state of the world's forest 1999. Food and Agriculture Organization, Rome.

FAO. (2001). The State of the World's Forest 2001. Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations. 14pp. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-y0900e.pdf> Accessed date 14-11-13.

FAO. (2005). Yearbook of Forest Products 2003. Food and Agriculture Organization, Rome, Italy. pp 8-19.

FAO. (2008). Industrial charcoal production. Food and Agriculture Organization, project: TCP/CRO/3101 (A), pp11-16.

FFTC. (2007). Wood vinegar. Food and Fertilizer Technology Centre, 5F, 14 Wenchow, St. Taipei, 10616, Taiwan. R.O.C. pp1.

Fordjour, S. (1997). The role of Forest Products Inspection Bureau (FPIB) in ensuring quality standards in the lumber and veneer processing mills in Kumasi. University of Science and Technology Kumasi. Institute of Renewable Natural Resources. Department of Wood Science and Technology. BSc. Students Thesis. (Unpublished). 60 pp.

Frimpong-Mensah, K. (1999). Primary and Secondary Processing. Wood Technology and Management Lecture Notes. Kwame Nkrumah university of Science and Technology (KNUST) Kumasi. pp. 1-25.

Frimpong-Mensah, K. (2004). Chainsaw lumber production is wasteful, fact or myth? A paper presented at a National workshop organized by Tropenbos International – Ghana held in Kumasi on 11th November 2003. Theme: Chainsaw lumber production: A necessary evil? pp 4.

Fuwape, J.A. (2003). The Impacts of Forest Industries and Wood Utilization on the Environment. Department of Forestry and Wood Technology, Federal University of Technology, P. M.B. 704, Akure. 10 pp.

<http://www.fao.org/DOCREP/ARTICLE/WFC/XII/0122-A2.HTM> Accessed date 08-04-09.

Forest Watch Ghana (FWG). (2008). Forest Watch Ghana. Ghana - State collusion Breeds corruption in Timber sector. pp1.

http://www.illegalhttp://www.illegal-logging.info/iten_single.php?it-id=2722&it=newslogging.info/iten_single.php?it-id=2722&it=news. Accessed date 12-04-11.

Ghana Forest and Wildlife Policy. (2012). Ministry of Lands and Natural Resources. Accra, Ghana. 24Pp.

Ghana Forestry Commission (2006). A news Letter about Ghana's Forests, Timber and Wildlife. Ghana Forestry Commission. Ghana Gazette. No. 38. First Quarter. 12pp.

Ghana Forestry Commission (2009). FLEGT Voluntary Partnership Agreement between Ghana and the European Union. Briefing Note Nov. 9. 9pp.

Ghana Forestry Commission (2011). Publications, Industry and Trade – Timber Industry Development Division Report on Export of Wood Products, December, 2010.

Ghana Gazette. (2007). Forest sector development opportunities: ecotourism, plantations and wood products export. A newsletter about Ghana's forests, timber and wildlife. Timber Industry Development Division. Ghana Forestry Commission. Pp6.

Ghann,P. (2002). Quantification of wood waste in some selected single product wood industries in Kumasi and their use for energy generation.

Glaser, B., Lehmann, J. and Zech, W. (2002). „Ameliorating physical and chemical properties of highly weathered soils in the Tropica with charcoal- a review“. Biology and Fertility of Soils. Vol. 35, pp 219-230.

Gregerson, H. and Contreras, A. (1992). Economic assessment of Forestry project Impacts. FAO Forestry Paper No. 106. Rome. pp 21-105.

Gryc, V. and Horáček, P. (2007). Variability in density of spruce (*Picea abies* [L.] Karst.) wood with the presence of reaction wood. Journal of Forest Science 53 (3): 129137.

Guyana Forestry Commission. (2012). Code of Practice for Wood Processing Facilities (Sawmills and Lumberyards). Version 2:26-30.

Gyimah, R. and Adu-Gyamfi, A. (2009). A pilot study on sawnwood conversion efficiency in selected sawmills in Ghana. A draft report presented at a National workshop in Kumasi, March 2009. 52 pp.

Haggar, J.P., Tanner, E.V.J., Beer, J.W. and Kass, D.C.L. (1993). Nitrogen Dynamics of Tropical Agroforestry and Annual Cropping Systems. Soil Biology and Biochemistry 25. pp 1363-1378.

Hall, J.B. and Swaine, M.D. (1981). Distribution and Ecology of Vascular Plants in a Tropical Rain Forest: Forest vegetation in Ghana. Geobotany I:D.W. Junk publishers, London UK. pp1. <http://www.journals.cambridge.org/article>. Accessed date 15-02-11.

Haygreen, J.G. and Bowyer, J.L. (1996). Forest Products and Wood Science. IOWA State University Press. America. 584 pp.

Hoadley, B.R. (1980). Understanding wood, a craftsman's guide to wood technology. Taunton press, Connecticut. 256 pp.

Hofmann, A., Heim, A., Christensen, B.T., Miltner, A., Gehre, M. and Schmidt, M.W.I. (2009). Lignin dynamics in two 13C-labelled arable soils during 18 years. Eur J Soil Science 60:250–257

Holland, P. (2012). Simple introduction to Cost-Benefit Analysis. Applied Geoscience and Technology Division, Secretariat of the Pacific Community (SOPAC) Technical Note (PR 84). Technical Support Services, Natural Resources Governance unit. Pg 4.

How, S.S., Sik, S.H., Ahmad, I. (2007). Review on six types of log cutting methods in various applications, Timber technology bulletin. Forest Research Institute of Malaysia, Part 1, pp 1-8. <http://www.itto.or.jp/live/Live-Server/1233/Ghana.e.pdf>. Accessed date 30-8-10.

Issues. (2000). Waste and Recycling. Vol. 14. Craig Donnellan; Independence Educational Publishers, The Burlington Press, Cambridge. 44 pp.

ITTO. (2002). Annual Review and Assessment of the World Timber Industry Situation. Division of Economic Information and market Intelligence. Ghana. International Timber Trade Organization and Timber Export Development. Ghana: pp 2-4.

ITTO. (2005). Tropical Timber Market Report. International Tropical Timber Organisation. March, 2015. 26pp.

JOINT UNDP/WORLD BANK. (1988). Report of the Joint UNDP/World Bank Energy Sector Management Assistance Program. Activity Completion Report. No. 074A/87 GHANA. Activity: SAWMILL RESIDUES UTILIZATION STUDY. (VOLUME I - TECHNICAL REPORT). OCTOBER 1988. 115 pp.

JUCA. (2011). Amount of energy in wood fuel. JUCA. pp 1.
<http://www.mb-soft.com/juca/print/311.html>, Accessed date 22-04-11.

Kasanga, K. (2002). Government of Ghana: Statement on the Sustainable Management of Ghana's Forests. Ministry for Lands and Forestry. Accra, Ghana. 4pp.

Khumalo, R. K. (1988). Lumber Recovery and the Problems of Wastage. (A case study of a Typical Ghanaian owned Small Sawmill in Kumasi). BSc. Project Thesis, IRNR, UST, Kumasi. pp 84.

Kimetu, J., Lehmann, J., Ngoze, S., Mugendi, D., Kinyang, J., Riha, S., Verchort, L., Recha, J. and Pell, A. (2008). Reversibility of soil productivity decline with organic matter of differing quality along a degradation gradient. Ecosystems, Vol. 11, pp726-739.

Koronakis, I. P.(2004). CO-GENERATION, in *Air Conditioning - Energy Consumption and Environmental Quality.*, [Ed. Matheos Santamouris], in *Encyclopedia of Life Support Systems (EOLSS)*, Developed under the Auspices of the UNESCO, Eolss Publishers, Oxford ,UK. pp1. <http://www.eolss.net/ebooks/Sample%20chapters/co8/E3-17-01-02.pdf> Accessed date 26-05-09.

- Kramer, J. T. (2006).** The Traditional Way. International Wood Working Magazine. 1pp.
<http://www.kramers.org/whywood.html>. Accessed date 14-12-10.
- Lasode, O.A., Balogun A.O. and A.S. Aremu. (2013).** Generation, Management Challenges and Prospects of Wood Waste in Ilorin, Nigeria. 14 pp.
- Lehmann, J. (2007).** A handful of carbon. Nature. Vol. 447. pp 143 – 144.
- Lehmann, J. and Joseph. S. (Eds.). (2009).** Biochar for Environmental Management, science and Technology. Earthscan Publishers. UK and USA. 416 pp.
- Liebster, L. and C. Homer. 1989.** The Hamlyn Dictionary of Business Terms. The Hamlyn Publishing Group Limited, London. 276 pp.
- Lucas, E.B. (1995).** *Wasted tree products in Nigeria, (their causes, extent and characteristics).* Nigerian Journal of Forestry, 5(1 & 2): pp 24-30.
- Magin, G. (2001).** An introduction to wood waste in the UK. Fauna and Flora International, Cambridge, UK:40 pp.
- Mahut, J. (1995).** Decorative veneer and plywood production. Technical University in Zvolen, Faculty of Wood Technology, Department of Chemical technology of Wood. Arbor Nova Ltd. Library, pp 40-51.
- Martyr, N.R. (1973).** Introduction to Sawmilling Timber Research and Development Association. Hughenden, Valley High Wycombe, bucks HP14 4 ND. Teaching Aid No.8 pp 1-10.
- Mensah, A. (1982).** Grading Guidance on Ghana Wood and Wood Products. Ghana Timber Marketing Board, Takoradi. 51 pp.
- Mensah, M. (1998).** Determination of some of the factors affecting briquette strength over time. Diploma, Natural Resources Management. Department of Wood Science. University of Science and Technology. Unpublished. pp 15.
- Merrington G., S. Fishwick, D. Barraclough, J. Morrise, N. Preedy, T. Boucard, M. Reeve, P. Smith and C. Fang. (2006).** Using Science to create a better place: The development and use of soil quality indicators for assessing the role of soil in Environmental Interactions. Environmental Agency, Science Project. 241 pp.
<http://publications.environment-agency.gov.uk/pdf/SCHO0306BKIQ-e-e.pdf> Accessed date 25-11-10.
- Ministry of Lands and Forestry. (1996).** Forestry Development Master Plan. Policy Planning, monitoring and evaluation division, MLF, Accra. 24 pp.

National Hardwood Lumber Association. (2011). Rules for the measurement and inspection of hardwood and cypress; Plus NHLA Scales Code and Inspection Regulations. Strong Roots. Global Reach. 101pp

Nelson, D. W., and Sommers, L. E. (1982). Total carbon, Organic Carbon and Organic Matter. In Page, A. L., Miller. R. H. and Keeney. D. R. Methods of soil analysis. Part 2. Chemical and microbiological properties. 2nd Edition. Agronomy 9:539 – 579.

NISER. (1974). A Report on the state of the Sawmilling Industry in Nigeria. Prepared for ministry of Agricultural and Natural Resources. <http://www.asopah.org> Accessed date 20-03-09.

Nketiah, S. K., Atakora, S. B., and Brew-Hammond, A. (2001). Ghana Sawmill Energy Efficiency Study. Final Report. Intermediate Technology Consultants (ITC) and UK Department for International Development (DFID): xiii.

Noack, D. (1995). Better utilization of tropical timber resources in order to improve sustainability and reduce negative ecological impacts. Volume 1, Part 1. Summary of the project Coordinator's Final Report. ITTO, Japan. pp 50-54.

Ocloo, J.K. and Yeboah, K.A. (1980). Pyrolysis of sawdust into char oil and combustible gasses. A paper presented at a symposium on Renewable Energy Resources, Kumasi, Ghana. pp 7.

Odoom, A. (2004). Wood waste utilization in some selected mills in Takoradi (A case study). BSc. Thesis. Faculty of Renewable Natural Resources. KNUST. 65 pp.

Ofosu-Asiedu, A., Addae- Mensah A.G. and Foli E.G. (1988). Wood residues identification at originating points. FAO Final Technical Report. pp 4-5.

Ofosu-Asiedu, A., Ofori, J., Appiah, J.K., Agbodzo, J.K. and Brentuo, B. (1993). Better utilization of tropical timber resources in order to improve sustainability and reduce negative ecological impacts. Forest Research Institute of Ghana , Kumasi. Ghana.

Ontario Woodlot Association. (2000). Instructional Guide to Wood Technology and Sawmilling, 2000, A publication of Wood-Mizer Canada Co., 217 Salem Road, Manilla, Ontario K0M 2J0, 1-877-866-0667 1-877-866-0667. pp 1. <http://www.woodmizer.ca> Accessed date 28-02-10.

OSHA. (2012). Hazard Recognition. U.S. Department of Labour. Pp 1

Oteng-Amoako, A.A. (2006). 100 Tropical African Timber Trees from Ghana. Tree description and wood identification with notes on distribution, Ecology, silviculture, ethnobotany and wood uses. Graphic Printing, Accra, Ghana. 304pp.

Owusu, F. W., Appiah, J. K., Damnyag, L. and Blay, D. (2011). Comparative analysis of recovery efficiencies of some milling techniques in Ghana. CSIR-Forestry Research Institute of Ghana, Ghana J. Forestry, Vol. 27, 87-100: 88.

Owusu-Bremang, F., 1994. Quality control practices in plywood manufacturing. (A case study). MSc. Thesis, UST, Kumasi. pp 15-16.

Parten, S. (1994). Using waste wood chips to treat septage. BioCycle. April:74-76.

Panshin, A.J., Harrar, E.S. and Bethel, J.S. (1962). Forest products, their sources, production and utilization. McGraw Hill Book Company Pages 16-39 and Page 106-116.

Price, C. (1989). The Theory and Application of Forest Economics. Blackwell Ltd. Oxford UK, pp 402.

Quigley, C. (1998). Modern Mummies: The preservation of the human body in the twentieth century. McFarland, ISBN 0786404922, pp 213 – 214

Randle, H. (1995). Method and apparatus for the production of heart centred substantially square timber. 4031 Rundledrive. N.E., Calgary, Alberta, Canada, T1Y 2K2 9 pp.

<http://www.google.ca/patents?hl=en&lr=&vid=USPAT5441092&id=CewhAAAAEBAJ&oi=fnd&dq=%22Wainscot+cutting%22&printsec=abstract#v=onepage&q=%22Wainscot%20cutting%22&f=false> Accessed date 20-01-11.

Rappold, P. M. (2006). Activity based product costing in a hardwood sawmill through the use of discrete-event simulation. A PhD Dissertation submitted to the Faculty of Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University. Wood Science and Forest Products. Blacksburg, VA. 249 pp.

Raw Materials Research and Development Council (RMRDC). (1991), “An Update Task force for the Techno-Economic Survey of the Wood and the Products Sector”.

<http://www.rainforest.mongobay.com>. Accessed date 02-03-10.

Ryan, V. (2004). Finger or Comb Joint. Pg. 1

<http://www.technologystudent.com/joints/joints3.htm> Accessed date 10-01-12.

Rybitskii, P. N. (1985). Efficiency of Using Band Re-Saws. Derevoobraty Lennosh. No.2, pp 9-10.

Samis, S.C., S.D. Liu, B.G. Wernick and M.D. Nassichuk. (1999). Mitigation of fisheries impacts from the use and disposal of wood residue in British Columbia and the Yukon. Can. Tech. Rep. Fish. Aquat. Sci. 2296: viii and 91 pp.

<http://www.dfo-mpo.gc.ca/Library/243104.pdf> Accessed date 28-10-10.

Sanchez, P. A. and R. H. Miller. (1986). Organic matter and soil fertility management in acid soils of the Tropics. Transactions of the XIII Congress of ISSS (Vol. V)

Sekyere, D. and Okyere, P. Y. (2007). The potential of using wood residue for energy generation in Ghana. International Conference of Wood based Bioenergy, Hannover, Germany. pp1-28.

Shirek M. (2007). Wood residue-to-fuel. Biomassmagazine.com pp1.
<http://www.biomassmagazine.com/articles/1198/wood-to-fuel>. Accessed date 11-04-11.

Shmulsky, R. (2009). Wood and wood products. Biology. The Gale Group Inc.
<http://www.encyclopedia.com/doc/1G2-34000700471.html> Accessed date 20-03-09.

Simpkins, D. (2006). Clean Energy from Wood Residues in Michigan: A Report of the Michigan Biomass Energy Program. The Michigan Department of Labor & Economic Growth. 58pp. http://www.michigan.gov/documents/wood_energy_in_michigan--final1_169999_7.pdf Accessed date 07-09-11.

Smith, W.B., Vissage, J.S., Darr, D. R. and Sheffield, R.M. (2001). Forest Resources of the United States, 1997. Gen. Tech. Rep. NC-219. St. Paul, MN: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Services, North Central Research Station. 190 pp.

Solid Waste Association of North America. (SWANA). (2002). Successful Approaches to recycling Urban wood waste. General Technical Report. FPL-GTR-133. Madison, Wisconsin: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Services. Forest product Laboratory 20pp. <http://www.fpl.fs.fed.us/document/fplgtr133.pdf> Accessed date 20-03-09.

Stone, S. (1997). Research on Timber Industry in Country of Paragominas, Brazil GREED Working Paper Series. No. 6, pp 3.

Swift, M., Heal, O.W. and Anderson, J.M. (1979). Decomposition in Terrestrial Ecosystems. Blackwell Scientific Publications. Oxford.

Taylor, L. (2004). Rift and Quatered lumber and flooring. United States Department of Agriculture. pp15-20

TEDB. (1994). Ghana Forests Wood and People. Takoradi – Ghana. pp 8 – 10.

TEDB. (2007). Ghana Hardwoods Trade and Industry Directory; London, U.K. pp1-20.

Tetteh, F.K.M. (2004). Synchronizing nutrient release from decomposing organic materials with crop nutrient demand in the semi-deciduous forest zone of Ghana. A PhD

thesis. Department of Crop Science, Faculty of Agriculture. Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology. 185 pp.

Tettey, F. (2009). Assessment of wood residue generation and utilization. (A case study at scanstyle Mim Limited). A BSc thesis. Department of Wood Processing and Marketing. Faculty of Forest Resources Technology. Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology. pp 10.

Thonissen, C., D.J. Midmore, J.K. Ladha, D.C. Olk and U. Schmidhalter. (2000). Legume decomposition and nitrogen release when applied as green manure to tropical vegetable production systems. *Agronomy Journal* 92:253-260.

TIDD. (2009). Report on export of wood products, December 2009 Timber Industry Development Division. pp 1-3.
http://www.fcghana.com/publications/industrytrade/export_reports.html/year_2009/dec_2009.pdf, Accessed date 07-04-11.

TIDD. (2010). Annual Report. Timber Industry Development Division. pp 18.

Timbergreen Forestry. (2011). Live Sawing. pp 1.
<http://timbergreenforestry.com/Live%20Sawing.html> Accessed date 19-04-11.

Todoroki, C.L. and Ronnqvist, E.M. (1999). Log sawing optimization directed by market demands. *New Zealand Journal of Forestry*, 2001. pp 29-32.

TRADA. (1979). Wood Residue. A technical appraisal of its production, disposal and use. Hughenden Valley, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire HP 14 4ND, England. *Information Bulletin* 1/79. 27 pp.

TRADA. (2005). WOOD: The UK mass balance and efficiency of use. Summary report. Timber Industry Environmental Trust. Biffa award. 45 pp.
<http://www.recycle-it.org/massbalance/downloads/MassBalancesummary.pdf>
Accessed date 20-03-09.

Trinsoutrot, I., Recous, S., Bentz, B., Lineres, M., Cheneby, D. and Nicolardot, B. (2000). Biochemical quality of crop residues and carbon and nitrogen mineralization kinetics under nonlimiting nitrogen conditions. *Soil Sci Soc Am J* 64:918–926

Tsoumis, G. (1991). Science and Technology of wood; Structure, properties, utilization. Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York, 494 pp.

UNIDO. (1983). World-wide study of the Wood and Wood Processing Industries. Sectorial Studies. No. 2, pp 55-58.

United States Forest Products Laboratory. (1974). Wood handbook: Wood as an engineering material. Forest Products Laboratory, Forest Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Agriculture handbook no. 72 (revised). 466 pp.

USDA. (1996). Soil Quality – Agronomy. Technical Note No. 3. Effects of Residue Management and No-Till on Soil Quality. Natural Resources Conservation Service Soil Quality Institute. 4 pp.

http://soils.usda.gov/sqi/management/files/sq_atn_3.pdf Accessed date 14-08-12.

Vaughan, C.L., Wollin, A.C. McDonald, K.A. and Bulgrin E.H. (1966). Hardwood log grades for standard lumber. Research Paper FPL – 63. U.S.D.A. Forest Service. 54 pp.

Walker, J.C.F. (1993). Primary wood processing- Principles and practice, Chapman and Hall, 2-6 Boundary row, London, SE1 8HN, pp 198-199.

Walli, M. (1988). Sawmilling – Different Sawing Methods; Proceedings of Workshop on Woodworking Industrial Safety. FINNIDA No.22, pp 85.

Walton, J.A. (1974). Woodwork in theory and practice. Fifth edition. Harrap, London in association with Australasian publishing company. 629 pp.

White, M.S. (1980). Procedures for Evaluating Sawmill Performance. Lumber Manufacturers' Association of Virginia, Research and Education Foundation, Sandston, Virginia. 39 pp.

Williston, M. Ed. (1981). Small log sawmills. Profitable products, selection, process, design and operation. San Francisco: Miller publications. pp152 – 170.

Williston, M. Ed. (1988). Lumber manufacturing; the design and operation of sawmills and planer mills. Revised edition. Miller Freeman Publications, San Francisco. 486 pp.

Wood News. (2008). Energy efficiency in Wood Industries. Furniture and Manufacturing Technologies, Volume 18 No. 1 pp 9.

World Bank. (2015). Demographic: Population growth rate of Ghana. CIA World Factbook. <http://www.indexmundi.com/g/g.aspx?c=gh&v=24> Accessed date 16-06-15.

<http://www.city.kelowna.bc.ca/CM/Page437.aspx> Accessed date 16-06-08.

<http://www.data.worldbank.org/indicator/SP.POP.TOTL> Accessed date 13-06-14.

http://www.epa.sa.gov.au/xstd_files/Air/Report/le_fevre_report.pdf Accessed date
14-09-11 <http://www.wood-center.gr/enproduct.htm> Accessed date

10-01-12.

<https://www.osha.gov/SLTC/wooddust/index.html#eTools> Accessed date 26/09/14

<https://www.uwex.edu/ces/ag/sus/wood/pdfindex/wman10.pdf> Accessed date 26/09/14

<https://www.epa.gov/OCEPAterms/tterms.html> Accessed date 26/09/14

<https://www.businessdictionary.com/definition/overhead.html#ixzz3p7ll80Vs> Accessed
date 20/10/15



APPENDICES

Names of wood and residue at Company A for

APPENDIX I a. Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company A for *Triplochiton scleroxylon*

BANDMILL BM										Edged		EDGER		TRIMMER										Total															
														Input																									
Residue (m3) (m3) (m3)										Residue (M3) (M3)		no. vol.(m3) vol.(m3)		Residue (m3) (m3) boards(m3) vol.(m3) vol. board lumber(m3) vol.(m3)										Residue vol.(m3)															
1 1.098 0.638 0.46 41.89 0.271 0.189 0.638 0.433 0.205 32.13 0.193 0.012 0.433 0.32 0.113 26.10 0.11 0.003 0.778 2 0.637 0.423 0.214 33.59 0.116 0.098 0.423 0.235 0.188 44.44 0.175 0.013 0.235 0.169 0.066 28.09 0.063 0.003 0.468 3 0.634 0.388 0.246 38.80 0.133 0.113 0.388 0.213 0.175 45.10 0.163 0.012 0.213 0.153 0.06 28.17 0.058 0.002 0.481 4 0.673 0.45 0.223 33.14 0.123 0.100 0.45 0.348 0.102 22.67 0.095 0.007 0.348 0.264 0.084 24.14 0.081 0.003 0.409																																							
5		0.833		0.423		0.41		49.22		0.234		0.176		0.423		0.165		0.258		60.99		0.240		0.018		0.165		0.119		0.046		27.88							
6		0.776		0.495		0.281		36.21		0.160		0.121		0.495		0.3		0.195		39.39		0.183		0.012		0.3		0.222		0.078		26.00							
				0.076		0.002		0.554 7		1.178		0.797		0.381		32.34		0.225		0.156		0.797		0.559		0.238		29.86		0.225		0.013							
8		2.152		1.843		0.309		14.36		0.188		0.121		1.843		1.366		0.477		25.88		0.461		0.016		1.366		1.011		0.355		25.99							
		0.35		0.005		1.141																																	
9		0.665		0.561		0.104		15.64		0.058		0.046		0.561 0.299 0.262		46.70 0.246 0.016		0.299 0.221 0.078		26.09 0.075		0.003 0.444		10 1.346 1.262 0.084		6.24 0.050 0.034		1.262 0.71 0.552		43.74 0.527 0.025		0.71 0.54 0.17 23.94 0.168 0.002 0.806 11 4.271 2.844							
		1.427		33.41		0.956		0.471		2.844		1.325		1.519 53.41		1.473 0.046		1.325 0.954		0.371 28.00		0.367 0.004		3.317															
12		2.346		1.663		0.683		29.11		0.437		0.246		1.663 0.888		0.775 46.60		0.744 0.031		0.888 0.639		0.249 28.04		0.245 0.004		1.707 13 2.268		1.851 0.417		18.39 0.267		0.150 1.851 1.48 0.371 20.04 0.359 0.012		1.48 1.125 0.355 23.99 0.352 0.003 1.143 14 1.661 1.461 0.2 12.04 0.120					
0.080		1.461		1.099		0.362		24.78		0.348		0.014		1.099 0.813		0.286 26.02		0.28 0.006		0.848 15 1.617		1.266 0.351		21.71 0.211		0.140 1.266		0.799 0.467		36.89 0.446		0.021 0.799 0.591 0.208 26.03 0.204 0.004 1.026 16 0.753 0.543 0.21 27.89 0.116 0.094 0.543 0.277 0.266 48.99							
0.250		0.016		0.277		0.205		0.072		25.99		0.069		0.003 0.548		17 1.997		1.568 0.429		21.48 0.386		0.043 1.568		0.956 0.612		39.03 0.588		0.024 0.956		0.688 0.268		28.03 0.264 0.004 1.309 18 2.678 1.445 1.233 46.04 0.801 0.432 1.445 1.233 0.212 14.67 0.202 0.010 1.233 0.863 0.37							
30.01		0.366		0.004		1.815		19 4.016		3.9 0.116		2.89 0.077		0.039 3.9		1.31 2.59		66.41 2.525		0.065 1.31		0.917 0.393		30.00 0.39		0.003 3.099		20 0.816 0.595		0.221 27.08		0.117 0.104 0.595		0.4 0.195 32.77 0.183 0.012 0.4 0.28 0.12 30.00 0.116 0.004 0.536 21 1.27 0.685 0.585 46.06					
0.345		0.240		0.685		0.455		0.23 33.58		0.217 0.013		0.455 0.296		0.159 34.95		0.153 0.006		0.974																					
22		0.719		0.458		0.261		36.30		0.141		0.120		0.458		0.196		0.262		57.21		0.244		0.018		0.196		0.129		0.067		34.18		0.062					
		0.005		0.59 23		0.848		0.587		0.261		30.78		0.149		0.112		0.587		0.281		0.306		52.13		0.288		0.018		0.281		0.208		0.073					
		25.98		0.07		0.003		0.64																															
24		0.902		0.675		0.227		25.17		0.137		0.090		0.675		0.398		0.277		41.04		0.262		0.015		0.398		0.314		0.084		21.11		0.081					
		0.003		0.588 25		0.738		0.445		0.293		39.70		0.161		0.132		0.445		0.212		0.233		52.36		0.217		0.016		0.212		0.148		0.064					
		30.19		0.06		0.004		0.59																															
26		1.587		1.368		0.219		13.80		0.131 0.088		1.368 0.91		0.458 33.48		0.437 0.021		0.91 0.71		0.2 21.98		0.197 0.003		0.877 27 1.792		1.599 0.193		10.77 0.125		0.068 1.599		1.155 0.444 27.77 0.428 0.016 1.155 0.878 0.277 23.98 0.275 0.002 0.914 28 1.95 1.511 0.439 22.51 0.288 0.151							
1.511		1.099		0.412		27.27		0.396 0.016		1.099 0.835		0.264 24.02		0.261 0.003		1.115 29 0.433		0.372 0.061		14.09 0.035		0.026 0.372		0.18 0.192		51.61 0.179		0.013 0.18		0.137 0.043		23.89 0.041 0.002 0.296							
30		4.016		3.028		0.988		24.60		0.642		0.346		3.028		2.579		0.449		14.83		0.439		0.010		2.579		2.089		0.49		19.00		0.485		0.005		1.927	
TOTAL		46.670		35.144		11.526		24.70		7.200		4.326		35.144		21.860		13.284		37.80		12.733		0.551		21.860		16.263		5.597		25.60		5.493		0.104		30.407	
MEAN		1.556		1.171		0.384				0.240		0.144		1.171		0.729		0.443				0.42		0.02		0.729		0.542		0.187		0.18		0.00		1.014			
STANDARD																																							
DEVIATION		1.05		0.88		0.32								0.88		0.55		0.48						0.55		0.43													

APPENDIX I

CR= Coarse Residue; SR= Sawdust

APPENDIX I b Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company A for *Cylicodiscus gabunensis*

SR	BANDMILL						EDGER						TRIMMER							
	Input	Edged	CR	SR	Total log	log	BM boards	Residue	%	CR	SR	Input BM	boards	Residue	% Residue	Input edged	Trimmed	Residue	%	
	Residue																			
(m3)	(m3)	(m3)										(M3)	(M3) no. vol.(m3)	vol.(m3)	vol. Residue (m3)	(m3) boards(m3)	vol.(m3)	vol. board lumber(m3)	vol.(m3)	Residue CR
1	1.489	1.047	0.442	29.68	0.336	0.106	1.047	0.639	0.408	38.97	0.387	0.021	0.639	0.475	0.164	25.67	0.161	0.003	1.014	
2	1.162	0.821	0.341	29.35	0.242	0.099	0.821	0.494	0.327	39.83	0.3	0.027	0.494	0.366	0.128	25.91	0.122	0.006	0.796	
3	1.569	1.119	0.45	28.68	0.288	0.162	1.119	0.688	0.431	38.52	0.413	0.018	0.688	0.512	0.176	25.58	0.171	0.005	1.057	
4	1.957	1.385	0.572	29.23	0.432	0.14	1.385	0.87	0.515	37.18	0.494	0.021	0.87	0.65	0.22	25.29	0.215	0.005	1.307	
5	1.827	1.293	0.534	29.23	0.401	0.133	1.293	0.813	0.48	37.12	0.457	0.023	0.813	0.607	0.206	25.34	0.201	0.005	1.22	
6	2.097	1.489	0.608	28.99	0.374	0.234	1.489	0.941	0.548	36.80	0.515	0.033	0.941	0.707	0.234	24.87	0.227	0.007	1.39	
7	1.677	1.186	0.491	29.28	0.33	0.161	1.186	0.729	0.457	38.53	0.438	0.019	0.729	0.545	0.184	25.24	0.179	0.005	1.132	
8	1.203	0.845	0.358	29.76	0.27	0.088	0.845	0.51	0.335	39.64	0.314	0.021	0.51	0.378	0.132	25.88	0.125	0.007	0.825	
9	2.298	1.627	0.671	29.20	0.52	0.151	1.627	1.049	0.578	35.53	0.556	0.022	1.049	0.79	0.259	24.69	0.252	0.007	1.508	
10	2.198	1.648	0.55	25.02	0.441	0.109	1.648	1.061	0.587	35.62	0.568	0.019	1.061	0.9	0.161	15.17	0.152	0.009	1.298	
11	1.564	1.103	0.461	29.48	0.386	0.075	1.103	0.678	0.425	38.53	0.4	0.025	0.678	0.504	0.174	25.66	0.169	0.005	1.06	
12	1.211	0.85	0.361	29.81	0.328	0.033	0.85	0.514	0.336	39.53	0.317	0.019	0.514	0.381	0.133	25.88	0.125	0.008	0.83	
13	0.743	0.519	0.224	30.15	0.193	0.031	0.519	0.306	0.213	41.04	0.186	0.027	0.306	0.226	0.08	26.14	0.076	0.004	0.517	

14		0.884	0.617	0.267	30.20	0.24	0.027	0.617	0.365	0.252	40.84	0.227	0.025	0.365	0.268	0.097	26.58	0.092	0.005	0.616
15		1.054	0.738	0.316	29.98	0.227	0.089	0.738	0.439	0.299	40.51	0.274	0.025	0.439	0.322	0.117	26.65	0.112	0.005	0.732
TOTAL		22.93	16.287	6.646	28.98	5.008	1.638	16.287	10.096	6.191	38.01	5.846	0.345	10.096	7.631	2.465	24.42	2.379	0.086	15.302
MEAN		1.529	1.086	0.443		0.334	0.109	1.086	0.673	0.413		0.390	0.023	0.673	0.509	0.164		0.159	0.006	1.020
STAND. D		0.48	0.35	0.13		0.09	0.06	0.35	0.24	0.12		0.12	0.00	0.24	0.19	0.05		0.05	0.00	0.29

CR= Coarse Residue; SR= Sawdust

c. Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company B for *Triplochiton scleroxylon*

Log no.	Input	Bandmill vol.(m3)	Residue vol. (m3)	% Residue	CR (m3)	SR (m3)											BANDMILL		EDGER	TRIMMER	
	log vol. (m3)						Input vol.	Edger vol.	Residue vol.	% Residue	CS (m3)	SR (m3)	Input vol.	Trimmer vol.	Residue vol.	% Residue	CR (m3)	SR (m3)	Total Residue (m3)		
1	1.609	1.451	0.158	9.82	0.109	0.049	1.451	0.986	0.465	32.05	0.444	0.021	0.986	0.749	0.237	24.04	0.233	0.004	0.86		
2	1.762	1.485	0.277	15.72	0.180	0.097	1.485	0.687	0.798	53.74	0.753	0.045	0.687	0.481	0.206	29.99	0.200	0.006	1.281		
3	1.405	1.148	0.257	18.29	0.152	0.105	1.148	0.79	0.358	31.18	0.340	0.018	0.79	0.585	0.205	25.95	0.202	0.003	0.82		
4	1.817	1.536	0.281	15.47	0.171	0.110	1.536	0.281	1.255	81.71	1.205	0.050	0.281	0.185	0.096	34.16	0.092	0.004	1.632		
5	0.902	0.674	0.228	25.28	0.128	0.100	0.674	0.398	0.276	40.95	0.260	0.016	0.398	0.295	0.103	25.88	0.100	0.003	0.607		
6	0.738	0.445	0.293	39.70	0.187	0.106	0.445	0.212	0.233	52.36	0.217	0.016	0.212	0.167	0.045	21.23	0.043	0.002	0.571		

APPENDIX I

7	1.587	1.368	0.219	13.80	0.140	0.079	1.368	0.91	0.458	33.48	0.437	0.021	0.91	0.673	0.237	26.04	0.234	0.003	0.914
8	1.792	1.599	0.193	10.77	0.116	0.077	1.599	1.155	0.444	27.77	0.426	0.018	1.155	0.855	0.3	25.97	0.298	0.002	0.937
9	1.961	1.443	0.518	26.42	0.342	0.176	1.443	1.052	0.391	27.10	0.373	0.018	1.052	0.789	0.263	25.00	0.260	0.003	1.172
10	0.708	0.589	0.119	16.81	0.064	0.055	0.589	0.337	0.252	42.78	0.238	0.014	0.337	0.246	0.091	27.00	0.089	0.002	0.462
11	1.823	1.666	0.157	8.61	0.108	0.049	1.666	1.243	0.423	25.39	0.408	0.015	1.243	0.957	0.286	23.01	0.283	0.003	0.866
12	2.034	1.823	0.211	10.37	0.131	0.080	1.823	0.933	0.89	48.82	0.862	0.028	0.933	0.7	0.233	24.97	0.231	0.002	1.334
13	0.908	0.711	0.197	21.70	0.114	0.083	0.711	0.537	0.174	24.47	0.165	0.009	0.537	0.419	0.118	21.97	0.116	0.002	0.489
14	1.961	1.543	0.418	21.32	0.272	0.146	1.543	1.052	0.491	31.82	0.471	0.020	1.052	0.831	0.221	21.01	0.219	0.002	1.13
15	1.95	1.609	0.341	17.49	0.232	0.109	1.609	1.202	0.407	25.30	0.393	0.014	1.202	0.889	0.313	26.04	0.310	0.003	1.061
16	2.814	2.436	0.378	13.43	0.242	0.136	2.436	1.689	0.747	30.67	0.726	0.021	1.689	1.326	0.363	21.49	0.359	0.004	1.488
17	2.248	1.97	0.278	12.37	0.170	0.108	1.97	1.455	0.515	26.14	0.499	0.016	1.455	1.12	0.335	23.02	0.333	0.002	1.128
18	2.626	2.069	0.557	21.21	0.373	0.184	2.069	1.735	0.334	16.14	0.324	0.010	1.735	1.388	0.347	20.00	0.343	0.004	1.238
19	1.618	1.399	0.219	13.54	0.131	0.088	1.399	0.798	0.601	42.96	0.573	0.028	0.798	0.63	0.168	21.05	0.165	0.003	0.988
20	2.029	1.851	0.178	8.77	0.112	0.066	1.851	0.914	0.937	50.62	0.907	0.030	0.914	0.676	0.238	26.04	0.234	0.004	1.353
Total	34.292	28.815	5.477	15.97	3.474	2.003	28.815	18.366	10.449	36.26	10.021	0.428	18.366	13.961	4.405	23.98	4.344	0.061	20.331
	1.715	1.441	0.274		0.174	0.100	1.441	0.918	0.522		0.501	0.021	0.918	0.698	0.220		0.217	0.003	1.017
SD	0.55	0.50	0.11				0.50	0.42	0.27				0.42	0.34	0.09				

CR= Coarse Residue; SR= Sawdust

APPENDIX I

d Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company B for *Cylicodiscus gabunensis*

log no.	BANDMILL						EDGER						TRIMMER						Total Residue (m3)
	Input log vol.(m3)	BM boards vol.(m3)	Residue vol.	% Residue	CR (m3)	SR (m3)	Input BM boards(m3)	Edged boards vol.(m3)	Residue vol.	% Residue	CR (M3)	SR (M3)	Input edged board	Trimmed lumber(m3)	Residue vol.(m3)	% Residue	CR (m3)	SR (m3)	
1	1.634	1.152	0.482	29.50	0.356	0.126	1.152	0.732	0.42				0.732	0.556	0.176	24.04	0.171	0.005	1.078
2	2.519	1.802	0.717	28.46	0.583	0.134	1.802	1.171	0.631	36.46	0.395	0.025	1.171	0.884	0.287	24.51	0.281	0.006	1.635
3	2.298	1.632	0.666	28.98	0.544	0.122	1.632	1.044	0.588	35.02	0.595	0.036	1.044	0.786	0.258	24.71	0.253	0.005	1.512
4	1.708	1.204	0.504	29.51	0.415	0.089	1.204	0.746	0.458	36.03	0.555	0.033	0.746	0.566	0.18	24.13	0.176	0.004	1.142
5	1.7	1.253	0.447	26.29	0.386	0.061	1.253	0.777	0.476	38.04	0.433	0.025	0.777	0.577	0.2	25.74	0.192	0.008	1.123
6	1.72	1.214	0.506	29.42	0.385	0.121	1.214	0.754	0.46	37.99	0.457	0.019	0.754	0.564	0.19	25.20	0.185	0.005	1.156
7	0.949	0.662	0.287	30.24	0.244	0.043	0.662	0.395	0.267	37.89	0.438	0.022	0.395	0.292	0.103	26.08	0.096	0.007	0.657
8	2.37	1.687	0.683	28.82	0.439	0.244	1.687	1.093	0.594	40.33	0.225	0.042	1.093	0.82	0.273	24.98	0.268	0.005	1.55
9	2.529	1.825	0.704	27.84	0.535	0.169	1.825	1.197	0.628	35.21	0.540	0.054	1.197	0.907	0.29	24.23	0.285	0.005	1.622
10	1.378	0.976	0.402	29.17	0.314	0.088	0.976	0.595	0.381	34.41	0.604	0.024	0.595	0.447	0.148	24.87	0.139	0.009	0.931
11	1.289	0.904	0.385	29.87	0.327	0.058	0.904	0.555	0.349	39.04	0.354	0.027	0.555	0.411	0.144	25.95	0.136	0.008	0.878
12	2.794	2.009	0.785	28.10	0.658	0.127	2.009	1.326	0.683	38.61	0.323	0.026	1.326	1.01	0.316	23.83	0.311	0.005	1.784
13	3.631	2.614	1.017	28.01	0.749	0.268	2.614	1.752	0.862	34.00	0.665	0.018	1.752	1.452	0.3	17.12	0.295	0.005	2.179
14	2.051	1.456	0.595	29.01	0.471	0.124	1.456	0.917	0.539	32.98	0.838	0.024	0.917	0.688	0.229	24.97	0.225	0.004	1.363
										37.02	0.518	0.021							

APPENDIX I

15	1.865	1.32	0.545	29.22	0.513	0.032	1.32	0.825	0.495				0.825	0.62	0.205	24.85	0.202	0.003	1.245
										37.50	0.476	0.019							
TOTAL	30.435	21.71	8.725	28.67	6.919	1.806	21.71	13.879	7.831	36.07	7.416	0.415	13.879	10.58	3.299	23.77	3.215	0.084	19.855
MEAN	2.029	1.447	0.582		0.461	0.120	1.447	0.925	0.522				0.925	0.705	0.220		0.214	0.006	1.324
STAND.										0.494	0.028								
D	0.68	0.49	0.19		0.137	0.067	0.49	0.35	0.15	0.150	0.010		0.35	0.29	0.06		0.07	0.00	0.39

CR= Coarse Residue; SR= Sawdust

Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company C for *Pterygota macrocarpa*

Log. No.	Input vol. (m3)	BANDMILL					EDGER											
		Bandmill board vol. (m3)	Residue vol.(m3)	Residue %	CR(m3)	SR(m3)	Input Board vol. (m3)	Edged board vol.(m3)	Residue vol. (m3)	Residue %	CR(m3)							SR(m3)
													8	2.67	1.946	0.728	27.23	0.57
															0.158	1.946	1.38	0.57
															29.09	0.532	0.034	
													9	2.85	2.16	0.685	24.08	0.348
															0.337	2.16	1.646	0.51
															23.80	0.48	0.034	
													10	2.15	1.805	0.349	16.20	0.266
															0.083	1.805	1.275	0.53
															29.36	0.495	0.035	
1	3.23	2.599	0.627	19.44	0.434	0.193	2.599	2.033	0.57	21.78	0.541	0.025	11	2.07	1.483	0.591	28.50	0.326
2	2.7	1.84	0.858	31.80	0.657	0.201	1.84	1.275	0.57	30.71	0.541	0.024			0.265	1.483	1.124	0.36
3	1.34	0.954	0.388	28.91	0.245	0.143	0.954	0.389	0.57	59.22	0.321	0.244	12	1.47	24.21	0.324	0.035	
4	0.95	0.634	0.318	33.40	0.224	0.094	0.634	0.07	0.56	88.96	0.216	0.348			1.16	0.313	21.25	0.243
5	1.34	0.954	0.388	28.91	0.245	0.143	0.954	0.389	0.57	59.22	0.321	0.244	13	1.92	0.07	1.16	0.4	0.76
6	2.67	1.946	0.728	27.23	0.57	0.158	1.946	1.38	0.57	29.09	0.532	0.034			65.52	0.72	0.04	
7	2.7	1.84	0.858	31.80	0.657	0.201	1.84	1.275	0.57	30.71	0.541	0.024			1.372	0.551	28.65	0.337
															0.214	1.372	0.84	0.53
															38.78	0.488	0.044	

APPENDIX I

14		2.68	2.022	0.656	24.50	0.425	0.231	2.022	0.827	1.2	59.10	1.182	0.013	1.38	0.992	0.388	28.12	0.38	0.008	1.682	
15		2.37	1.965	0.409	17.23	0.219	0.19	1.965	1.443	0.52	26.56	0.488	0.034	1.275	1.014	0.261	20.47	0.253	0.008	1.684	
														1.38	0.992	0.388	28.12	0.377	0.011	1.682	
	TOTAL	33.1	24.68	8.447	25.50		5.8	2.68	24.7	16	8.9	36.20	7.7	1.21	1.646	1.294	0.352	21.39	0.348	0.004	1.551
	MEAN	2.208	1.645	0.563			0.384	0.179	1.645	1.050	0.596		0.515	0.081	1.275	1.002	0.273	21.41	0.262	0.011	1.152
	STAND.																				
	D	0.67	0.54	0.19	0.16	0.07	0.54	0.55	0.18	0.22	0.11	TRIMMER			1.124	0.868	0.256	22.78	0.251	0.005	1.206
Input																					
															0.4	0.148	0.252	63.00	0.25	0.002	1.325
edged board (m3)	trimmed lumber (m3)	Residue vol. (m3)	Residue %	CR(m3)	SR(m3)	Total Residue vol. (m3)								0.84	0.627	0.213	25.36	0.201	0.012	1.296	
														0.827	0.576	0.251	30.35	0.24	0.011	2.102	
														1.443	1.179	0.264	18.30	0.26	0.004	1.195	
2.033	1.773	0.260	12.79	0.252	0.008	1.453															
1.275	1.014	0.261	20.47	0.253	0.008	1.684								15.7	12	3.876	24.62	3.76	0.116	1.417	
0.389	0.189	0.200	51.41	0.192	0.008	1.153								1.050	0.791	0.258		0.251	0.008	1.417	
0.07	0.013	0.057	81.43	0.049	0.008	0.939								0.55	0.49	0.08		0.08	0.00	0.31	
0.389	0.189	0.200	51.41	0.192	0.008	1.153															

CR= Coarse Residue; SR= Sawdust f Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company C for *Entandrophragma angolense*

BANDMILL							EDGER						TRIMMER						
log no.	Input log vol.(m3)	BM boards vol.(m3)	Residue vol.	% Residue	CR (m3)	SR (m3)	Input BM boards(m3)	Edged boards vol.(m3)	Residue vol.	% Residue	CR (M3)	SR (M3)	Input edged board	Trimmed lumber(m3)	Residue vol.(m3)	% Residue	CR (m3)	SR (m3)	Total Residue (m3)
1	1.145	0.859	0.286	24.98	0.191	0.095	0.859	0.554	0.305	35.51	0.287	0.018	0.554	0.451	0.103	18.59	0.096	0.007	0.694
2	0.831	0.613	0.218	26.23	0.117	0.101	0.613	0.392	0.221	36.05	0.198	0.023	0.392	0.315	0.077	19.64	0.072	0.005	0.516
3	1.232	0.914	0.318	25.81	0.211	0.107	0.914	0.59	0.324	35.45	0.292	0.032	0.59	0.481	0.109	18.47	0.102	0.007	0.751
4	2.437	1.876	0.561	23.02	0.354	0.207	1.876	1.261	0.615	32.78	0.574	0.041	1.261	1.073	0.188	14.91	0.181	0.007	1.364

APPENDIX I

5	1.98	1.505	0.475	23.99	0.383	0.092	1.505	0.997	0.508	33.75	0.491	0.017	0.997	0.837	0.16	16.05	0.154	0.006	1.143
6	2.328	1.862	0.466	20.02	0.394	0.072	1.862	1.24	0.622	33.40	0.600	0.022	1.24	1.116	0.124	10.00	0.116	0.008	1.212
7	1.542	1.163	0.379	24.58	0.362	0.017	1.163	0.758	0.405	34.82	0.374	0.031	0.758	0.626	0.132	17.41	0.125	0.007	0.916
8	2.643	2.051	0.592	22.40	0.502	0.09	2.051	1.384	0.667	32.52	0.648	0.019	1.384	1.187	0.197	14.23	0.193	0.004	1.456
9	2.564	1.99	0.574	22.39	0.45	0.124	1.99	1.34	0.65	32.66	0.625	0.025	1.34	1.146	0.194	14.48	0.187	0.007	1.418
10	2.511	1.933	0.578	23.02	0.474	0.104	1.933	1.305	0.628	32.49	0.610	0.018	1.305	1.109	0.196	15.02	0.19	0.006	1.402
11	2.162	1.645	0.517	23.91	0.396	0.121	1.645	1.094	0.551	33.50	0.528	0.023	1.094	0.924	0.17	15.54	0.162	0.008	1.238
12	2.904	2.265	0.639	22.00	0.479	0.16	2.265	1.631	0.634	27.99	0.609	0.025	1.631	1.459	0.172	10.55	0.165	0.007	1.445
13	3.102	2.637	0.465	14.99	0.332	0.133	2.637	1.859	0.778	29.50	0.760	0.018	1.859	1.692	0.167	8.98	0.16	0.007	1.41
14	1.907	1.447	0.46	24.12	0.369	0.091	1.447	0.958	0.489	33.79	0.470	0.019	0.958	0.8	0.158	16.49	0.152	0.006	1.107
15	1.711	1.292	0.419	24.49	0.31	0.109	1.292	0.847	0.445	34.44	0.424	0.021	0.847	0.706	0.141	16.65	0.134	0.007	1.005
TOTAL	30.999	24.052	6.947	22.41	5.324	1.623	24.052	16.21	7.842	32.60	7.490	0.352	16.21	13.922	2.288	14.11	2.189	0.099	17.077
MEAN	2.067	1.603	0.463		0.355	0.108	1.603	1.081	0.523		0.499	0.023	1.081	0.928	0.153		0.146	0.007	1.138
STAND. D	0.67	0.56	0.12		0.11	0.04	0.56	0.41	0.16		0.16	0.01	0.41	0.38	0.04		0.04	0.00	0.30

CR= Coarse Residue; SR= Sawdust

g Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company D for *Pterygota macrocarpa*

BANDMILL

EDGER

TRIMMER

APPENDIX I

Log. No.	Input vol. (m3)	Bandmill board vol. (m3)	Residue vol.(m3)	Residue %	CR(m3)	SR(m3)	Input Board vol. (m3)	Edged board vol.(m3)	Residue vol. (m3)	Residue %	CR(m3)	SR(m3)	Input edged board (m3)	trimmed lumber (m3)	Residue vol. (m3)	Residue %	CR(m3)	SR(m3)	Total Residue vol. (m3)
1	1.923	1.372	0.551	28.65	0.336	0.215	1.372	0.941	0.431	31.41	0.4	0.031	0.941	0.639	0.302	32.09	0.3	0.002	1.284
2	2.074	1.483	0.591	28.50	0.36	0.231	1.483	1.124	0.359	24.21	0.324	0.035	1.124	0.868	0.256	22.78	0.25	0.006	1.206
3	1.93	1.352	0.578	29.95	0.373	0.205	1.352	0.84	0.512	37.87	0.488	0.024	0.84	0.627	0.213	25.36	0.21	0.003	1.303
4	1.952	1.417	0.535	27.41	0.455	0.08	1.417	0.705	0.712	50.25	0.679	0.033	0.705	0.669	0.036	5.11	0.033	0.003	1.283
5	1.372	1.077	0.295	21.50	0.2	0.095	1.077	0.907	0.17	15.78	0.145	0.025	0.907	0.743	0.164	18.08	0.162	0.002	0.629
6	2.324	1.779	0.545	23.45	0.445	0.1	1.779	1.323	0.456	25.63	0.421	0.035	1.323	0.911	0.412	31.14	0.41	0.002	1.413
7	2.374	1.965	0.409	17.23	0.22	0.189	1.965	1.443	0.522	26.56	0.488	0.034	1.443	1.179	0.264	18.30	0.26	0.004	1.195
8	1.952	1.417	0.535	27.41	0.352	0.183	1.417	0.705	0.712	50.25	0.704	0.008	0.705	0.669	0.036	5.11	0.03	0.006	1.283
9	1.923	1.371	0.552	28.71	0.336	0.216	1.372	0.941	0.431	31.41	0.4	0.031	0.941	0.639	0.302	32.09	0.3	0.002	1.285
10	2.445	1.715	0.73	29.86	0.466	0.264	1.715	1.165	0.55	32.07	0.51	0.04	1.165	0.863	0.302	25.92	0.3	0.002	1.582
11	2.069	1.685	0.384	18.56	0.275	0.109	1.685	1.277	0.408	24.21	0.386	0.022	1.277	1.057	0.22	17.23	0.213	0.007	1.012
12	1.456	1.273	0.183	12.57	0.157	0.026	1.273	0.868	0.405	31.81	0.38	0.025	0.868	0.648	0.22	25.35	0.213	0.007	0.808
13	0.621	0.502	0.119	19.16	0.11	0.009	0.502	0.268	0.234	46.61	0.214	0.02	0.268	0.042	0.226	84.33	0.22	0.006	0.579
14	2.398	1.955	0.443	18.47	0.278	0.165	1.955	1.541	0.414	21.18	0.39	0.024	1.541	1.332	0.209	13.56	0.201	0.008	1.066
15	1.528	1.205	0.323	21.14	0.234	0.089	1.205	0.803	0.402	33.36	0.381	0.021	0.803	0.565	0.238	29.64	0.23	0.008	0.963
TOTAL MEAN	28.341 1.889	21.568 1.438	6.773 0.452	23.90	4.597 0.306	2.176 0.145	TOTAL MEAN 21.569 1.438	14.851 0.990	6.718 0.448	31.15	6.31 0.421	0.408 0.027	TOTAL MEAN 14.851 0.990	11.451 0.763	3.4 0.227	22.89	3.332 0.222	0.068 0.005	16.891 1.126

APPENDIX I

KNUST

STAND. D	0.48	0.37	0.17	0.11	0.08	STAND. D	0.37	0.33	0.15	0.15	0.01	STAND. D	0.33	0.30	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.28
-------------	------	------	------	------	------	----------	------	------	------	------	------	----------	------	------	------	------	------	------

CR= Coarse Residue; SR= Sawdust

h Input and output volumes of wood and residue at Company D for *Entandrophragma angolense*

log no.	BANDMILL BM						EDGER						TRIMMER						Total Residue (m3)
	Input log vol.(m3)	boards vol.(m3)	Residue vol.	% Residue	CR (m3)	SR (m3)	Input BM boards(m3)	Edged boards vol.(m3)	Residue vol.	% Residue	CR (M3)	SR (M3)	Input edged board	Trimmed lumber(m3)	Residue vol.(m3)	% Residue	CR (m3)	SR (m3)	
1	1.257	0.927	0.33	26.25	0.228	0.102	0.927	0.342	0.585	63.11	0.567	0.018	0.342	0.136	0.206	60.23	0.199	0.007	1.121
2	1.456	1.273	0.183	12.57	0.158	0.025	1.273	0.868	0.405	31.81	0.38	0.025	0.868	0.648	0.22	25.35	0.213	0.007	0.808
3	1.257	0.999	0.258	20.53	0.228	0.03	0.999	0.545	0.454	45.45	0.42	0.034	0.545	0.343	0.202	37.06	0.197	0.005	0.914
4	1.528	1.205	0.323	21.14	0.254	0.069	1.205	0.803	0.402	33.36	0.381	0.021	0.803	0.565	0.238	29.64	0.23	0.008	0.963
5	2.398	1.955	0.443	18.47	0.378	0.065	1.955	1.541	0.414	21.18	0.39	0.024	1.541	1.333	0.208	13.50	0.201	0.007	1.065
6	2.076	1.578	0.498	23.99	0.399	0.099	1.578	1.046	0.532	33.71	0.506	0.026	1.046	0.879	0.167	15.97	0.163	0.004	1.197
7	1.242	0.922	0.32	25.76	0.295	0.025	0.922	0.597	0.325	35.25	0.300	0.025	0.597	0.519	0.078	13.07	0.071	0.007	0.723
8	2.788	2.161	0.627	22.49	0.426	0.201	2.161	1.461	0.7	32.39	0.681	0.019	1.461	1.264	0.197	13.48	0.194	0.003	1.524
9	1.168	0.864	0.304	26.03	0.106	0.198	0.864	0.558	0.306	35.42	0.285	0.021	0.558	0.458	0.1	17.92	0.091	0.009	0.71
10	1.126	0.834	0.292	25.93	0.204	0.088	0.834	0.53	0.304	36.45	0.282	0.022	0.53	0.435	0.095	17.92	0.089	0.006	0.691

APPENDIX I

11	1.133	0.872	0.261	23.04	0.156	0.105	0.872	0.662	0.21	24.08	0.192	0.018	0.662	0.596	0.066	9.97	0.06	0.006	0.537
12	1.479	1.109	0.37	25.02	0.195	0.175	1.109	0.722	0.387	34.90	0.354	0.033	0.722	0.597	0.125	17.31	0.117	0.008	0.882
13	0.872	0.641	0.231	26.49	0.134	0.097	0.641	0.41	0.231	36.04	0.190	0.041	0.41	0.332	0.078	19.02	0.072	0.006	0.54
14	2.076	1.578	0.498	23.99	0.365	0.133	1.578	1.046	0.532	33.71	0.440	0.092	1.046	0.879	0.167	15.97	0.16	0.007	1.197
15	1.242	0.922	0.32	25.76	0.195	0.125	0.922	0.596	0.326	35.36	0.287	0.039	0.596	0.488	0.108	18.12	0.1	0.008	0.754
TOTAL MEAN	23.098 1.54	17.84 1.19	5.258 0.35	22.76	3.721 0.25	1.537 0.10	TOTAL MEAN 17.84 1.189	11.727 0.782	6.113 0.408	34.27	5.655 0.377	0.458 0.031	TOTAL MEAN 11.727 0.782	9.472 0.631	2.255 0.150	19.23	2.157 0.144	0.098 0.007	13.626 0.908
STAND. D.	0.54	0.44	0.12		0.10	0.06	STAND. D 0.44	0.36	0.14		0.13	0.02	STAND. D 0.36	0.33	0.06		0.06	0.00	0.27

CR= Coarse Residue; SR= Sawdust

APPENDIX II: THE DESCRIPTIVE TABLE FOR PRODUCTION PROCESS

Descriptives									
		N	Mean	Std. Deviation	Std. Error	95% Confidence Interval for Mean		Minimum	Maximum
						Lower Bound	Upper Bound		
<i>T. scleroxylon</i> coarse residue	Bandmill	30	.19983	.166168	.030338	.13779	.26188	.050	.956
	Edger	30	.42900	.309314	.056473	.31350	.54450	.095	1.473
	Trimmer	30	.18377	.101359	.018506	.14592	.22161	.043	.367
	Total	90	.27087	.237080	.024990	.22121	.32052	.043	1.473
<i>T. scleroxylon</i> sawdust residue	Bandmill	30	.12207	.081163	.014818	.09176	.15237	.034	.471
	Edger	30	.01970	.010616	.001938	.01574	.02366	.007	.050
	Trimmer	30	.00313	.001137	.000208	.00271	.00356	.002	.006
	Total	90	.04830	.070578	.007440	.03352	.06308	.002	.471
<i>C. gabunensis</i> coarse residue	Bandmill	30	.39757	.131903	.024082	.34831	.44682	.193	.749
	Edger	30	.44207	.142872	.026085	.38872	.49542	.186	.838
	Trimmer	30	.18647	.064296	.011739	.16246	.21048	.076	.311
	Total	90	.34203	.161980	.017074	.30811	.37596	.076	.838
<i>C. gabunensis</i> sawdust residue	Bandmill	30	.11480	.061317	.011195	.09190	.13770	.027	.268
	Edger	30	.02533	.007779	.001420	.02243	.02824	.018	.054
	Trimmer	30	.00567	.001605	.000293	.00507	.00627	.003	.009
	Total	90	.04860	.059386	.006260	.03616	.06104	.003	.268
<i>P. macrocarpa</i> coarse residue	Bandmill	30	.34543	.139548	.025478	.29333	.39754	.110	.657
	Edger	30	.46773	.191054	.034882	.39639	.53907	.145	1.182
	Trimmer	30	.46773	.191054	.034882	.39639	.53907	.145	1.182
	Total	90	.42697	.183014	.019291	.38864	.46530	.110	1.182
<i>P. macrocarpa</i> sawdust	Bandmill	30	.16190	.074876	.013670	.13394	.18986	.009	.337
	Edger	30	.05400	.078182	.014274	.02481	.08319	.008	.348
	Trimmer	30	.00613	.003082	.000563	.00498	.00728	.002	.012
	Total	90	.07401	.090074	.009495	.05515	.09288	.002	.348
<i>E. angolense</i> coarse residue	Bandmill	30	.30147	.117811	.021509	.25748	.34546	.106	.502
	Edger	30	.43817	.156743	.028617	.37964	.49670	.190	.760
	Trimmer	30	.14487	.049067	.008958	.12654	.16319	.060	.230
	Total	90	.29483	.166833	.017586	.25989	.32978	.060	.760
<i>E. angolense</i> sawdust residue	Bandmill	30	.10533	.049150	.008973	.08698	.12369	.017	.207
	Edger	30	.02700	.014142	.002582	.02172	.03228	.017	.092
	Trimmer	30	.00657	.001331	.000243	.00607	.00706	.003	.009

	Total	90	.04630	.051820	.005462	.03545	.05715	.003	.207
--	-------	----	--------	---------	---------	--------	--------	------	------

APPENDIX III MULTIPLE COMPARISONS (TUKEY POST-HOC TEST)

Multiple Comparisons							
Tukey HSD							
Dependent Variable	(I) Machine	(J) Machine	Mean Difference (I-J)	Std. Error	Sig.	95% Confidence Interval	
						Lower Bound	Upper Bound
<i>T. scleroxylon</i> coarse residue	Bandmill	Edger	-.229167*	.054480	.000	-.35907	-.09926
		Trimmer	.016067	.054480	.953	-.11384	.14597
	Edger	Bandmill	.229167*	.054480	.000	.09926	.35907
		Trimmer	.245233*	.054480	.000	.11533	.37514
	Trimmer	Bandmill	-.016067	.054480	.953	-.14597	.11384
		Edger	-.245233*	.054480	.000	-.37514	-.11533
<i>T. scleroxylon</i> sawdust residue	Bandmill	Edger	.102367*	.012203	.000	.07327	.13147
		Trimmer	.118933*	.012203	.000	.08983	.14803
	Edger	Bandmill	-.102367*	.012203	.000	-.13147	-.07327
		Trimmer	.016567	.012203	.368	-.01253	.04567
	Trimmer	Bandmill	-.118933*	.012203	.000	-.14803	-.08983
		Edger	-.016567	.012203	.368	-.04567	.01253
<i>C. gabunensis</i> coarse residue	Bandmill	Edger	-.044500	.030530	.316	-.11730	.02830
		Trimmer	.211100*	.030530	.000	.13830	.28390
	Edger	Bandmill	.044500	.030530	.316	-.02830	.11730
		Trimmer	.255600*	.030530	.000	.18280	.32840
	Trimmer	Bandmill	-.211100*	.030530	.000	-.28390	-.13830
		Edger	-.255600*	.030530	.000	-.32840	-.18280
<i>C. gabunensis</i> sawdust residue	Bandmill	Edger	.089467*	.009217	.000	.06749	.11144
		Trimmer	.109133*	.009217	.000	.08716	.13111
	Edger	Bandmill	-.089467*	.009217	.000	-.11144	-.06749
		Trimmer	.019667	.009217	.089	-.00231	.04164
	Trimmer	Bandmill	-.109133*	.009217	.000	-.13111	-.08716
		Edger	-.019667	.009217	.089	-.04164	.00231
<i>P. macrocarpa</i> coarse residue	Bandmill	Edger	-.122300*	.045333	.023	-.23039	-.01421
		Trimmer	-.122300*	.045333	.023	-.23039	-.01421
	Edger	Bandmill	.122300*	.045333	.023	.01421	.23039
		Trimmer	.000000	.045333	1.000	-.10809	.10809

	Trimmer	Bandmill	.122300*	.045333	.023	.01421	.23039
		Edger	.000000	.045333	1.000	-.10809	.10809
<i>P. macrocarpa</i> sawdust	Bandmill	Edger	.107900*	.016144	.000	.06940	.14640
		Trimmer	.155767*	.016144	.000	.11727	.19426
	Edger	Bandmill	-.107900*	.016144	.000	-.14640	-.06940
		Trimmer	.047867*	.016144	.011	.00937	.08636
	Trimmer	Bandmill	-.155767*	.016144	.000	-.19426	-.11727
		Edger	-.047867*	.016144	.011	-.08636	-.00937
<i>E. angolense</i> coarse residue	Bandmill	Edger	-.136700*	.030131	.000	-.20855	-.06485
		Trimmer	.156600*	.030131	.000	.08475	.22845
	Edger	Bandmill	.136700*	.030131	.000	.06485	.20855
		Trimmer	.293300*	.030131	.000	.22145	.36515
	Trimmer	Bandmill	-.156600*	.030131	.000	-.22845	-.08475
		Edger	-.293300*	.030131	.000	-.36515	-.22145
<i>E. angolense</i> sawdust residue	Bandmill	Edger	.078333*	.007627	.000	.06015	.09652
		Trimmer	.098767*	.007627	.000	.08058	.11695
	Edger	Bandmill	-.078333*	.007627	.000	-.09652	-.06015
		Trimmer	.020433*	.007627	.024	.00225	.03862
	Trimmer	Bandmill	-.098767*	.007627	.000	-.11695	-.08058
		Edger	-.020433*	.007627	.024	-.03862	-.00225
*. The mean difference is significant at the 0.05 level.							

KNUST



a : QUESTIONNAIRE TO THE FINANCE OFFICERS OF THE SAWMILLS

This is a PhD. Thesis Project “Wood Residue Generation and Utilization; the Technical, Economic and Environmental Mix for some selected Sawmills in Brong Ahafo and Ashanti Region, Ghana” by SYLVIA ADU (MRS.) of Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology. Please you are being asked to provide information for the following questions. I wish to give you the assurance that any information provided shall be used purely for academic purposes. Your anonymity and confidentiality are assured.

1. Name of Company..... 2.
Status in the Company.....

3. How long have you been working here?

- a. Less than three (3) years
- b. Between three (3) and six (6) years
- c. Between six (6) and ten (10) years
- d. More than ten (10) years

4. How do you obtain your raw material?

- a. Own concession
- b. Buy from timber contractors

5. How much would your company buy a quality log per unit volume (per cubic metre)?

Species	Price per cubic metre (GHC)
<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> (Denya)	
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> (Edinam)	
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> (Wawa)	
<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> (Koto)	

6. How much did your company sell a unit volume of lumber?

Species	FAS - Price per cubic metre (GHC)	No.1 Common - Price per cubic metre (GHC)	No. 2 Common - Price per cubic metre (GHC)
<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i>			
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i>			
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i>			
<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i>			

7. How many workers are associated with the sawmill section?

- a. Skilled:.....
- b. Semi-skilled:.....
- c. Unskilled:.....

8. How many shifts do you run in a day?

APPENDIX IV

- a. One:.....
 - b. Two:.....
 - c. Three:.....
9. What is the average monthly salary of each worker?
 - a. Skilled:.....
 - b. Semi-skilled:.....
 - c. Unskilled:.....
10. What is the estimated cost of repair and maintenance of sawmilling machines per month?
 - a. Sep. 2012:.....
 - b. Oct. 2012:.....
11. How much Electricity was consumed in Sep. 2012 & Oct. 2012?
 - a. Sep. 2012:.....
 - b. Oct. 2012:.....
12. How much did you spend as fixed cost (overheads) per month?
 - a. Sep. 2012:.....
 - b. Oct. 2012:.....
13. How much did you spend in transporting logs from the forest to the mill?
 - a. Sep. 2012:.....
 - b. Oct. 2012:.....
14. How much did you spend on sawdust carting from the mill to the dumping site?
 - a. Sep. 2012:.....
 - b. Oct. 2012:.....
15. Do you have any market strategy for selling wood products from wood residues?
Yes:
No:
If Yes describe briefly.
.....
...
.....
...
.....
...
16. Do you have problems with marketing products from wood residue?
Yes:.....
No:
If Yes, elaborate on some of the major problems
.....
...
.....
...
.....
...

Thank you very much.

KNUST

b : QUESTIONNAIRE TO THE MARKETING MANAGERS OF THE SAWMILLS

This is a PhD. Thesis Project “Wood Residue Generation and Utilization; the Technical, Economic and Environmental Mix for some selected Sawmills in Brong Ahafo and Ashanti Region, Ghana” by SYLVIA ADU (MRS.) of Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology. Please you are being asked to provide information for the following questions. I wish to give you the assurance that any information provided shall be used purely for academic purposes. Your anonymity and confidentiality are assured.

1. Name of Company..... 2. Status in the Company.....
3. How long have you been working here?
 - a. Less than three (3) years
 - b. Between three (3) and six (6) years
 - c. Between six (6) and ten (10) years
 - d. More than ten (10) years
4. How do you obtain your raw material?
 - a. Own concession
 - b. Buy from timber contractors
5. How much would your company buy a quality log per unit volume (per cubic metre)?

Species	Price per cubic metre (GHC)
<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> (Denya),	
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> (Edinam),	
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> (Wawa)	
<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> (Koto).	

6. How much did your company sell a unit volume of lumber?

APPENDIX IV

Species	FAS - Price per cubic metre (GHC)	No.1 Common - Price per cubic metre (GHC)	No. 2 Common - Price per cubic metre (GHC)
<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i>			
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i>			
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i>			
<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i>			

7. How much lumber volume was produced in a month?

Species	Volume (m ³) - Sep. 2012	Volume (m ³) - Oct. 2012
<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i>		
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i>		
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i>		
<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i>		

8. How many shifts do you run in a day?

- a. One:.....
- b. Two:.....
- c. Three:.....

9. Do you have any market strategy for selling wood products from wood residues?

Yes:

No:

If Yes describe briefly

.....
 ...

 ...

 ...

10. Do you have problems with marketing products from wood residue?

Yes:.....

No:

If Yes, elaborate on some of the major problems

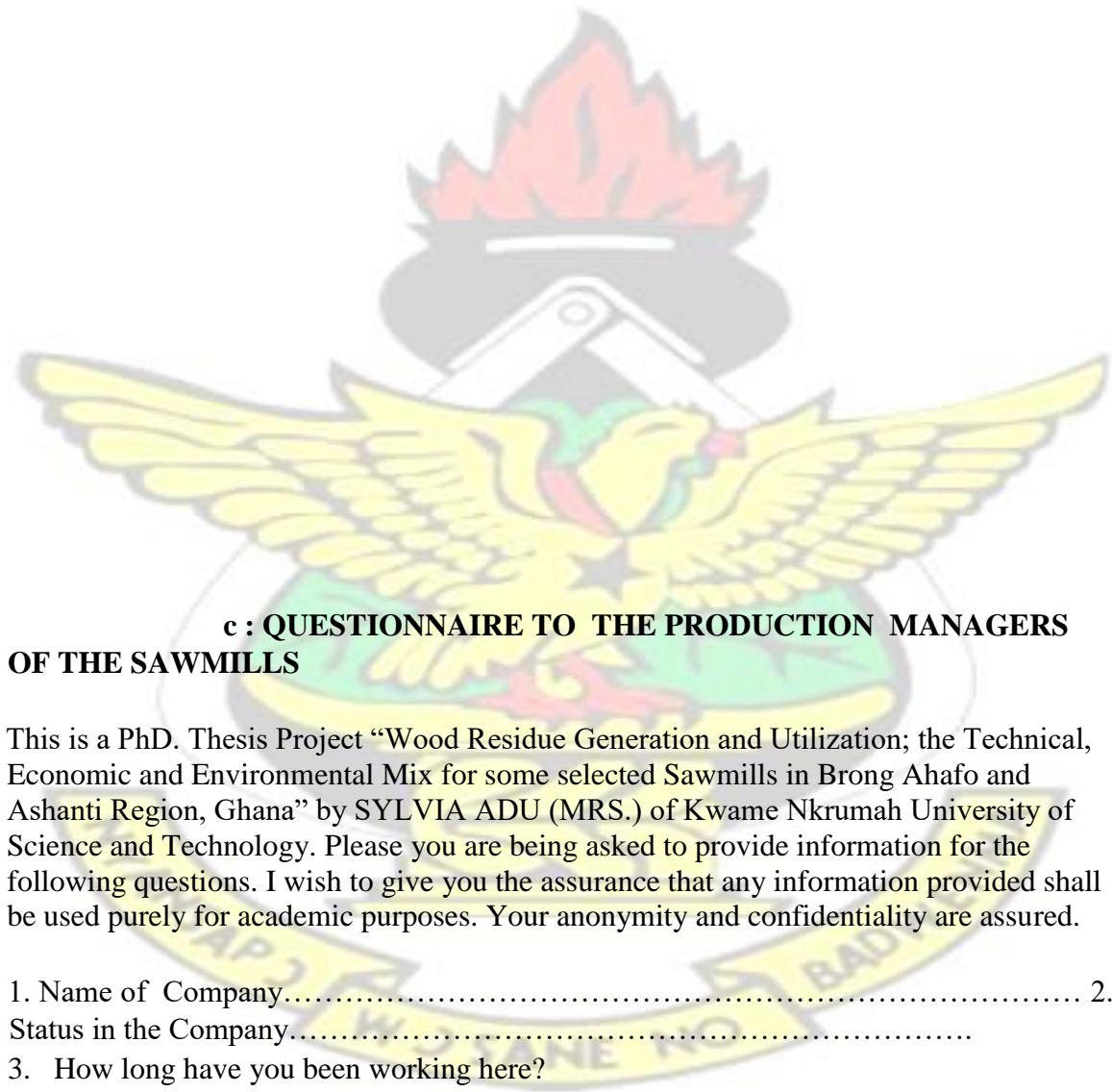
.....
 ...

 ...

 ...

Thank you very much.

KNUST



c : QUESTIONNAIRE TO THE PRODUCTION MANAGERS OF THE SAWMILLS

This is a PhD. Thesis Project “Wood Residue Generation and Utilization; the Technical, Economic and Environmental Mix for some selected Sawmills in Brong Ahafo and Ashanti Region, Ghana” by SYLVIA ADU (MRS.) of Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology. Please you are being asked to provide information for the following questions. I wish to give you the assurance that any information provided shall be used purely for academic purposes. Your anonymity and confidentiality are assured.

1. Name of Company..... 2.
- Status in the Company.....
3. How long have you been working here?
 - a. Less than three (3) years
 - b. Between three (3) and six (6) years
 - c. Between six (6) and ten (10) years
 - d. More than ten (10) years

APPENDIX IV

4. How do you obtain your raw material?

- Own concession
- Buy from timber contractors

5. How much do your company buy a quality log per unit volume (per cubic metre)?

Species	Price per cubic metre (GHC)
<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> (Denya),	
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> (Edinam),	
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> (Wawa)	
<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> (Koto).	

6. How long do logs stay at the log yard before processing?

- Up to two weeks. ()
- Two weeks to one month. ()
- More than one month. ()

7. Why are some logs left at the log yard for a long period?

.....

...

.....

...

.....

...

8. What kind of log preparation is done in the log yard and how do they affect the amount of wood residue produced?

.....

...

.....

...

.....

...

9. What type of defects in the logs affect the amount of wood residue produced?

.....

.

.....

.

.....

.

10. What efforts do you make to reduce wastage at the sawmill?

.....

.

.....

.

.....
 .
 11. How are these residues disposed off or utilized?

Type of Residue	Volume (m ³)	Recovered (%)	Recovered (m ³)	To Furnace (%)	Sold (%)	Discarded (%)
Slabs						
Edgings						
Trimming						
Sawdust						

12. How much does it cost to transport a truck load of wood residue to the dumping site?
 GHC.....

13. What suggestions do you have on the utilization of wood residue?

.....

14. Do you have any market strategy for selling wood products from wood residues?

Yes:

No:

If Yes describe briefly.

.....
 ...

 ...

15. Do you have problems with marketing products from wood residue?

Yes:.....

No:

If Yes, elaborate on some of the major problems

.....
 ...

 ...

16. What is your opinion on the integration of sawmill operation with small-scale industrial activities such as charcoal production and carpentry

.....
 .

 .

17. What is your opinion about co-generation of energy in the sawmill using wood residue?

APPENDIX IV

.....
.
.....
.

18. Have you ever attended any Conference, Workshop or Seminar on the utilization of wood residue?

Yes:

No:

19. How do you dispose off wood residues for which you do not have any use at the moment?

a. Burn



- b. Pack on factory floor
- c. Deposit in near-by water bodies
- d. Sell to bakers or distillers

20. Do you know of any environmental effects of the ways you dispose of your wood residues?

Yes: No: Explain briefly.

.....

 .

21. What is the mills policy on waste disposal?

.....

22. How old are the machines used?

Machines	Years in operation
Bandmill	
Edger	
Trimmer	

23. How much log volume was processed in a month?

Species	Volume (m ³) - Sep. 2012	Volume (m ³) - Oct. 2012
<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i>		
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i>		
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i>		
<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i>		

24. How much lumber volume was produced in a month?

Species	Volume (m ³) - Sep. 2012	Volume (m ³) - Oct. 2012
<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i>		
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i>		
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i>		
<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i>		

25. How much did your company sell a unit volume of lumber?

Species	FAS - Price per cubic metre (GHC)	No.1 Common - Price per cubic metre (GHC)	No. 2 Common - Price per cubic metre (GHC)
<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i>			
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i>			
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i>			

<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i>			
-----------------------------	--	--	--

26. How many workers are associated with the sawmill section?
- Skilled:.....
 - Semi-skilled:.....
 - Unskilled:.....
27. How many shifts do you run in a day?
- One:.....
 - Two:.....
 - Three:.....
28. What is the average monthly salary of each worker?
- Skilled:.....
 - Semi-skilled:.....
 - Unskilled:.....
29. Please, provide any other information in relation to wood residue and sawmilling operations cost
-
-
-

Thank you very much.

APPENDIX Va Transportation Cost of Logs to Company A

Volume of logs per month = 1,100.000m³

Volume of logs used during the study = 69.603m³

Average volume of logs per trip =22.000m³

Average number of trips by tractors per month = 50

Average fuel consumed per trip = 380.00 Ghana cedis

Average fuel consumed per month = 19,000.00 Ghana cedis

Average fuel for transporting the logs for the research = $\frac{69.603}{1,100.000} \times 19,000.00$
= 1,202.00 Ghana cedis

APPENDIX Vb Transportation Cost of Logs to Company D

Volume of logs per month = 950.000m³

Volume of logs used during the study = 51.439m³

Average volume of logs per trip =17.000m³

Average number of trips by tractors per month = 56

Average fuel consumed per trip = 280.00 Ghana cedis

Average fuel consumed per month = 15,680.00 Ghana cedis

Average fuel for transporting the logs for the research = $\frac{51.439}{950.00} \times 15,680.00$

= 849.00 Ghana cedis APPENDIX VI Cost of

Logs and Export Lumber during the study (2012)

Log Prices in Ghana cedis per cubic metres

Species	Price Range	Average Price
<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> (Denya)	140 – 160	150
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> (Edinam)	150 – 250	200
<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> (Koto)	120 – 140	130
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> (Wawa)	100 – 120	110

(Obtained from Questionnaires and Interviews)

Company A – Wawa – $46.670 \times 110 = 5,133.70$

- Denya – $22.933 \times 150 = 3,439.99$

Total **69.603** **8,573.69**

Company D – Koto – $28.341 \times 130 = 3,684.33$

- Edinam - $23.098 \times 200 = 4,619.60$

Total **51.439** **8,303.93**

<i>Cylicodiscus gabunensis</i> (Denya)	450 – 550	500	1,138.30
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> (Edinam)	380 – 600	490	1,115.53
<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> (Koto)	440 – 520	480	1,092.77
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> (Wawa)	280 – 360	320	728.51

Lumber Prices per cubic metre

Species	Price Range (Euro)	Average Price (Euro)	Average Price (Ghana cedis)
---------	-----------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------------

(Obtained from Questionnaires and Interviews)

The current Forex Bureau rate was about GH¢ 2.2766 to one Euro (March, 2012).

APPENDIX VII Water holding capacity of *Cylicodiscus gabunensis*, *Entandrophragma angolense*, *Triplochiton scleroxylon* and *Pterygota macrocarpa*

Time (hours)	Species	Final mass (wet sample) (g)	Initial mass (dry sample) (g)	Mass of water (g)	Water (%)
1	<i>E. angolense</i>	43.13	10.00	33.13	331.30
	<i>T. scleroxylon</i>	73.50	10.00	63.50	635.00
	<i>P. macrocarpa</i>	78.65	10.00	68.65	686.50
	<i>C. gabunensis</i>	44.93	10.00	34.93	349.30
4	<i>E. angolense</i>	43.19	10.00	33.19	331.90
	<i>T. scleroxylon</i>	74.99	10.00	64.99	649.90
	<i>P. macrocarpa</i>	80.99	10.00	70.99	709.90
	<i>C. gabunensis</i>	43.71	10.00	33.71	337.10
8	<i>E. angolense</i>	50.46	10.00	40.46	404.60
	<i>T. scleroxylon</i>	83.30	10.00	73.30	733.00
	<i>P. macrocarpa</i>	73.28	10.00	63.28	632.80
	<i>C. gabunensis</i>	42.74	10.00	32.74	327.40
12	<i>E. angolense</i>	49.93	10.00	39.93	399.30
	<i>T. scleroxylon</i>	75.30	10.00	65.30	653.00
	<i>P. macrocarpa</i>	75.73	10.00	65.73	657.30
	<i>C. gabunensis</i>	44.14	10.00	34.14	341.40

Values are means of triplicate samples (Source: Field Survey, 2012)

APPENDIX VIIa Decomposition rate of *T. scleroxylon*–Average mass remaining (g)

	Fresh Dump	Dry Dump	Fresh Buried	Dry Buried
WEEK 0	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
WEEK 2	122.67	97.54	127.73	99.61
WEEK 4	122.63	96.67	130.17	99.33
WEEK 6	133.78	91.56	144.04	98.49
WEEK 8	136.65	78.24	148.49	83.35
WEEK 10	85.15	72.52	91.12	76.85
WEEK 12	242.01	67.84	152.36	72.36

APPENDIX VIIIb Decomposition rate of *P. macrocarpa*-Average mass remaining(g)

	Fresh Dump	Dry Dump	Fresh Buried	Dry Buried
WEEK 0	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
WEEK 2	107.77	98.15	108.36	93.12
WEEK 4	110.04	95.10	108.39	88.38
WEEK 6	137.93	92.74	136.37	87.42
WEEK 8	109.63	68.80	133.17	78.00
WEEK 10	95.83	67.44	85.66	75.61
WEEK 12	386.26	65.23	285.52	70.71

APPENDIX VIIIc Decomposition rate of *E. angolense*- Average mass remaining (g)

	Fresh Dump	Dry Dump	Fresh Buried	Dry Buried
WEEK 0	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
WEEK 2	105.29	92.67	122.47	96.35
WEEK 4	114.28	91.97	121.98	94.47
WEEK 6	131.58	90.02	118.89	86.64
WEEK 8	122.58	75.31	114.25	74.41
WEEK 10	85.43	69.05	89.52	72.76
WEEK 12	155.09	65.79	99.56	70.63

APPENDIX VIIIId Decomposition rate of *C. gabunensis*-Average mass remaining (g)

	Fresh Dump	Dry Dump	Fresh Buried	Dry Buried
WEEK 0	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
WEEK 2	111.76	93.14	109.78	97.16
WEEK 4	109.04	86.97	114.59	95.51
WEEK 6	127.85	80.04	122.84	92.30
WEEK 8	143.13	81.86	109.25	74.26
WEEK 10	95.49	73.03	84.00	71.42
WEEK 12	228.10	69.94	94.19	71.04

Values are means of triplicate samples (Source: Field Survey, 2012)

APPENDIX IX: INTERVIEW CHECKLIST FOR PEOPLE LIVING NEAR DUMPING SITES OF WOOD RESIDUES

This is a PhD. Thesis Project “Wood Residue Generation and Utilization; the Technical, Economic and Environmental Mix for some selected Sawmills in Brong Ahafo and Ashanti Region, Ghana” by SYLVIA ADU (MRS.) of Kwame Nkrumah University of

Science and Technology. Please you are being asked to provide information for the following questions. I wish to give you the assurance that any information provided shall be used purely for academic purposes. Your anonymity and confidentiality are assured.

Interviewer Name.....

Please tick the respondent's status.

1. Name of community:.....
2. Sex: M..... F.....
3. Age: 20 – 39 Years..... 40 – 59Years 60 Years and above
4. Level of Education: No formal education..... Primary.....
JHS/MSLC..... SHS/(O/A Level).....
5. Origin: Native..... Migrant.....
6. Livelihood activity: Charcoal producer..... Charcoal buyer..... Petty
Trader..... Production Manager.....
7. How long have you been working here? 2 – 4 Years.....
5 – 7 Years..... 8 Years and above.....
8. Do you know about any effects of inhaling sawdust and the smoke from burning sawdust?
Yes..... No.....
9. If Yes, state three (3) common ones.....
10. Do you know of any means by which these environmental effects could be minimized?
Yes..... No.....
11. If Yes, what are some of them? State three.....
12. Tick any of the under-listed conditions which you normally experience as you do your normal business here.

Types of Health Problems	Health problems experienced
Nasal irritation	
Nasal bleeding	
Prolonged cold	
Itching skin	
Cracking skin	
Throat irritation	
Eye irritation	
Chest pain	
Fast heart beat	
Joint pain	

13. Have you ever been interviewed on the environmental situation over here?
Yes..... No.....
14. If Yes, how many times?

Thank you very much.

KNUST



APPENDIX X Personal information of Respondents affected by sawdust

PERSONAL INFORMATION \ SITES	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Dumping site	%
Sex						
Male	2	2	2	2	3	55
Female	0	0	0	0	-	45
Age (Years)						
20 – 39	0	0	1	0	0	25
40 -59	2	1	1	2	3	60
60+	0	1	0	0	0	15
Educational level						
No formal education	0	0	0	0	2	45
Junior High School/ Middle School Leaving Certificate	1	0	0	1	1	25
Senior High School („O“/ „A“ Level)	1	2	2	1	0	30
Tertiary	0	0	0	0	0	0
Origin						
Native	2	2	1	1	0	35
Migrant	0	0	1	1	3	65
Livelihood						
Charcoal producer	0	0	0	0	2	35
Charcoal buyer	0	0	0	0	0	10
Petty trader	0	0	0	0	1	15
Production Manager	2	2	2	2	0	40
Years spent at the place						
2 – 4	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 -7	0	0	0	0	1	15
8+	2	2	2	2	2	85
Any health problems experienced?						
Yes	2	2	2	2	1	55
No	0	0	0	0	2	45
Any interview on environmental issues before?						
Yes	2	2	2	2	1	50
No	0	0	0	0	2	50

195
KNUST



APPENDIX XI Abstract of Major Publication (Research Article)

International Journal of Plant and Forestry Sciences
pp. 1 -12
online at <http://ijpfs.com/>

Vol. 1, No. 2, March 2014,
Available

MAXIMIZING WOOD RESIDUE UTILIZATION AND REDUCING ITS PRODUCTION RATE TO COMBAT CLIMATE CHANGE Sylvia Adu¹, George Adu², Kwasi Frimpong-Mensah³, Charles Antwi-Boasiako³, Bernard Effah² and Simeon Adjei⁴ ¹Department of Wood Processing and Marketing, Faculty of Forest Resources Technology. Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology. E-mail: slyadu2000@yahoo.com 0277452803 / 0249158325

²Department of Interior Architecture and Furniture Production, Faculty of the Built and Natural Environment. Kumasi Polytechnic.

³Department of Wood Science and Technology, Faculty of Renewable Natural Resources. Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology.

⁴Department of Wood Science and Forest Products, School of Natural Resources. University of Energy and Natural Resources

Abstract

Wood is a renewable natural resource which can effectively reduce climate change. Wood processing operations generate enormous amount of wood residues which need to be efficiently managed. A lumber yield of about 28- 64% requires maximizing the economic values of wood. The utilization of wood residue which is deemed as a burdensome waste in many timber industries has the potential of lessening the effects of climate change. This has led to the study of issues associated with the generation and management of wood residues. This research was conducted to examine the rate of wood residue production at the various production lines and its utilization in four selected timber industries in the Ashanti and Brong Ahafo regions of Ghana; and their effects on climate change. Four different timber species, *Cylicodiscus gabunensis* (Denya), *Entandrophragma angolense* (Edinam), *Pterygota macrocarpa* (Koto) and *Triplochiton scleroxylon* (Wawa) were studied. The average lumber recovery percentage at the four sawmills was 38.08% with residue forming 61.92% of the total input volume. It was observed that 9.07% of input volume generated sawdust. However about 60% of this sawdust was not utilized but burnt and/or dumped openly, polluting the environment. It is recommended that the sawdust

could be used to manufacture biochar for soil amendment to enhance nurseries, plantations and other agricultural interests. Copyright © IJPFS, all rights reserved.
Keywords: Wood residue utilization, lumber recovery, sawdust, climate change

